Modern attractive shapes and colours strong build with repeated alarm system Made in France

SHEZA TRADING COMPANY LTD.

g



THURSDAY-FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26-27, 1989/RABIUL AWWAL 26-27, 1410 AH



To keep you warm & comfortable. Available full range, with latest designs.

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS

All Algherim Al Datizous i eus d'ou Tel: 2440640 - 2445402 - 3920412

24 PAGES 150 FILS

# Kuwait won't bow to kidnappers

KUWAIT, Oct 25. (Reuter): Kuwait is unlikely to bend to demands by a Lebanese group holding two American hostages that it should free 15 jailed terrorists, diplomats said today.

"I would be astonished if Kuwait made any changes in its policy," a Western diplomat said. "They are very firm on that count."

The pro-Iranian Islamic Jihad said in a typewritten statement delivered to an international news

ten statement delivered to an international news agency in Beirut yesterday that it would not release two Americans it seized four years ago unless

Kuwait released the 15. There will be no solution to this issue if these

Aoun, who demands a swift

timetable for total Syrian withdr-

awal, today repeated his rejec-

tion of the accord, describing it as

an "unforgiveable crime." The

plan delays a final decision on

Syrian troops until two years

Aoun, addressing about 2,800

students who visited his shell-

blasted palace in Christian East

which has received wide Western

and Arab backing as the best

Six Christian members of

parliament flew to Rome to seek Vatican backing and meet

Patriarch Nasrallah Bustros

Sfeir, the leaders of Lebanon's

Christian Maronite community

and a supporter of the pact.
A leading deputy, who did hot

wish to be identified, told

Husseini had earlier suggested

the deputies might have to meet

TEMPERATURE will be around

normal with moderate south-casts wind and some clouds will appear.

High water: 10.00 am, 10.00 pm Low water: 4.00 am; 4.00pm Sunrise: 5.57 am

Sunset: 5.07 pm Maximum temperat Kuwait: 31°C 88°F Ahmadi: 29°C 84°F Failaka: 29°C 84°F

Minimum tempera Kuwait: 15°C 59°F

Abmadi: 20°C 68°F

Failaka: 21°C 70°F

Maximum tempera Kuwait: 32°C 90°F

Ahmadi: 30°C 86°F Failaka: 29°C 84°F

Kuwait: 51 per cent Ahmadi: 69 per cent

Failaka: 70 per cent

by squatter families.

Philippine capital.

MANILA, Oct 25, (Reuter): Thirty-thousand people fied their homes when fire swept through a

residential area of Manila today, gutting more than 2,000 houses, some of them flimsy shacks occupied

One person was killed and four injured, including three firemen, in the nine-hour blaze that destroyed

property worth more than \$500,000 across a threehectare (7.5-acre) area in the Pasay district of the

More than 70 fire engines fought the blaze which

(Continued on Page 11)

called for in the Arab plan.

chance to end the war.

after political reforms.

statement in Arabic accompanied by a photograph of hostage Terry Anderson. The group also says it was holding Thomas Sutherland, dean of agriculture at the American University of Beirut.

Christians

accept plan

Aoun isolated, MPs to be protected

BEIRUT, Oct 25, (Agencies): Lebanon's largest Christian militia and political parties today snubbed army chief General Michel Aonn by supporting a pact to end 14 years of civil war.

The move by the right wing Lebanese Front further isolated Aoun and his supporters who

reject the Arab League peace plan agreed by 58 Muslim and Christian deputies in Taif, Saudi

The front urged Lebanese leaders "to treat the Arab and international resolutions with flexibility in order

to take advantage of their positive elements and limit their negative effects."

It said in a statement the Taif accord could "end all occupations, stop Syria's exclusive hold on Lebanon's

fate and ensure all guarantees for the crusade of liberation, reconciliation and peace."

The 15 jailed are among 17 people convicted of involvement in 1983 blasts in Kuwait that tore through the French and US embassies, the inter-

national airport and government installations, kill-ing 10 people and wounding 86.

They were given sentences ranging from five years to death, but the executions were never carried out and two of the prisoners were released

last year after finishing their terms "In the beginning, when the hostages were first seized, they were linked very closely to the Kuwaiti prisoners," said the diplomat. "They are now only

prisoners," said the diplomat. "They are now only reaffirming this."

In the last few years extremists trying to gain release of the prisoners have launched a series of attacks on Kuwaiti interests, including the hijacking of a Kuwaiti airliner to Iran, Cyprus and Algeria in 1988 and an earlier hijacking to Tehran in which two American passengers were killed.

Kuwait has steadfastly refused to bow to their

## 17 killed in riots, Singh sees plot

NEW DELHI, Oct 25, (Agencies): At least 13 people were reported killed today and four killed yesterday in Hindu-Muslim violence in north India and an opposition leader accused the ruling party of fomenting communal unrest to win votes in a general election next month.

Indian news agencies said today troops were called out after the killings in the town of Bhagalpur where communal violence has erupted in the past few days and where a curfew has been enforced.

In New Delhi, one of the country's best-known opposition leader accused Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi's Congress Party of prompting the violence to secure votes in general elections on Nov 22, 24 and 26.

"The Congress has cooked up a plot to create communal violence in all Muslim strongholds in north India," Vishwanath Pratap Singh told reporters.

"Congress, fearing a sure defeat in the elections, will play a Hindu or Muslim card on Nov 9 or put off the polls on the grounds of law and order," Singh 'Riots will continue up to Nov

9 when Congress agent provocateurs will attack mosques and create communal frenzy. The focus of the latest com-

munal flare-up is the town of Ayodhya in neighbouring Uttar Pradesh state where Hindus and Muslims are locked in a bitter dispute over a shrine both communities claim. Hindu militants plan to start

building a new shrine close to a mosque on Nov 9, an act sure to inflame the Muslim minority whose vote could be crucial in the election.

The army was issued shooton-sight orders when arson and looting broke out despite a curfew. It was not immediately known if the killings occurred before or after the army was deployed.

A state 'government official contacted by telephone in Patna, Bihar's capital, said police found only six bodies of people killed today. The official, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said at least 25 policemen were wounded in today's violence.

In a dispatch from Patna, UNI quoted Bihar Home Affairs Commissioner Jiya Lal Arya as saying four people were killed and 25 injured yesterday in cla-shes and police fire in Bhagalpur. At least 90 people were arrested, Arya said.

UNI gave no attribution for its report of 13 new deaths today.

Bhagalpur, on the Ganges river which is sacred to Hindus, is 180 kilometres (about 110 miles) east of Patna and 330 kilometres (about 220 miles) northwest of Calcutta.

The deaths raised to 37 the

number of people killed in Hindu-Muslim clashes since Sunday in four villages stretching across a 200-kilometre (125-mile) swath of Bihar state, one of the poorest and most violent in

ABU DHABI, Oct 25, (Reuter): Two

A court official in Khor Fakkan, near Sharjah, in the UAE, said today the two, aged 16 and 18, had been jailed for 17 months in addition to the



Up for grabs

Supporters of Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi bear his eral elections for Nov 22, 24, and 26. (Reuter wireportrait through old Delhi on Tuesday in the first campaign rally since the Indian leader called gen-



#### Ganging up

Pakistani opposition leader Nawaz Sharif (centre) joins hands with the leader of Mohajir Oaumi Movement Altaf Hossain (left) and another MOM official on Tuesday after a pledge to oust Prime

Minister Benazir Bhutto through a no-confidence motion in Lower House of Parliament. (Reuter wire-

#### NEWSWATCH

#### **Double shooting**

BOSTON, Oct 25, (AP): Doctors performed an emergency Caesarean section on a dying woman after police located her and her wounded husband from the sound of sirens coming through the couple's open car

telephone.
Carol Stuart, 33, a lawyer from Reading, died early yesterday. Hospital officials said she was 32 weeks pregnant and delivered a live baby boy. (See Page 5)

#### Bakker jailed

CHARLOTTE, Oct 25, (AP): Evangelist Jim Bakker, who lost his television ministry in a sex and money scandal, was sentenced to 45 years in prison and fined \$500,000 yesterday for a federal fraud and conspiracy conviction.
(See Page 3)

#### 'Penthouse cell'

LOS ANGELES, Oct 25. (Reuter): Actress Zsa Zsa Gabor today was offered a \$100-a-night "penthouse cell" with colour television to serve her three-day sentence for slapping a policeman. (See Page 3)

#### Agents betrayed

LONDON, Oct 25, (Reuter): British agents, acting on informa-tion from a Soviet defector, betrayed a Soviet spy network in Iran to the Tehran authorities, leading to the execution of 10 Iranian communists, according to a book published.

#### 'Sinatra doctrine'

WASHINGTON, Oct 25, (Reuter): Soviet Foreign Minisspokesman Gennadi Gerasimov said today that the Soviet Union had adopted the "Sinatra doctrine" for Warsaw Pact nations - they can do things

(See also Page 7)

#### Massacre

COLOMBO, Oct 25, (Kuna): Sri Lanka's historical hill country capital city of Kandy continued to be the death nest of brutal terrorist murder when 24 young men, three of them under seven years of age, were found slaught-ered today, security sources said. (See Page 2)

#### Islamic scarves

PARIS, Oct 25, (Reuter): French Education Minister Lionel Jospin stepped into a national row over Islam in the classroom and said today that schoolgirls should be allowed to wear Muslim headscarves - but only as a last resort.

(See Page 2)

## Rajiv on the stumps, results uncertain

SULTANPUR, Oct 25, (AP): Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi yesterday travelled to India's most densely populated voter belt and filed papers that formally launched his quest for re-election

After pledging to uphold the constitution and handing over a 500-rupee (30-dollar) fee, the 45-year-old prime minister drove through the town of

Political analysts say next month's parliamen-tary election could be the closest in India's 42 years

Rajiv, emerging in public for the first time since new elections were announced a week ago, expres-

sed professed confidence that his Congress Party would return to power in the balloting on Nov 22, 24 and 26.

The people are going to help us win the election," said Rajiv, the first candidate to file in the Amethi constituency that he has represented since

Nominations opened on Monday and can-didates have until the middle of next week to file. So far, there has been no indication of who the opposition will chose to oppose Rajiv in this constituency. There has been speculation the prime minister might face Vishwanath Pratap Singh, a

Under Indian law, candidates are not required to establish residency in a constituency.
"I would welcome this," Rajiv told reporters

The results are far from certain. The prime minister has been dogged for more than two years by charges of high-level corruption in his government. Singh, perceived as indecisive in his efforts to unite opposition parties that span the ideological spectrum, is campaigning as honest and above corruption, just as Rajiv did five years ago. (See

"but he would lose."

# **INSTANT GIFTS** FROM MR.WIMPY Get your instant gift from Mr. Wimpy on the purchase of any of the advertised delicious meals for only KD. 1.350 and always be a winner with Wimpy. Wimpy Cup

#### Beirut in a show of support," said: 'They (the deputies) should follow the right path and return to consciousness because your (the people's) punishment will be Aoun's supporters have threatened to kill Christian deputies when they return to Beirut but Aoun yesterday soffered to protect them. Reliable sources said Christian legislators were seeking guarantees for their safety before returning to Lebanon. "They want to be sure that Aoun will not have them arrested," said one source. In Saudi Arabia, the deputies opened a diplomatic offensive to bolster support for their plan,

## Once there was a home

A landslide slammed into a hillside slum and buried at least 20 people, most of them children, under up to 20 feet (six metres) of mud, residents and officials "Most of the dead are children," said community leader Maria das Gracas

Reuters Parliament would meet The work were taking place near a group of high-rise luxury flats. Picture shows a boy sits desolately atop the remains of the shanty town where he lived. in Beirut to elect a new speaker and head of state by Nov 7, as (Reuter wirephoto) Acting Speaker Hussein Al

## Filipino senator warns of drug syndicates

MANILA, Oct 25, (AP): A senator warned today that the Philippines could become another Colombia, where drug lords are openly waging war against the government, if the government can't stop local and foreign syndicates operating

"Precisely, if we do not do something about this, there might come a time when we will see the spectacle of the Philippines becoming like Colombia, where drug lords even have armies, helicopters planes and even tanks," said Sen. Alberto

Romulo made the statement during a public hearing on charges last week by Sen. Ernesto Herrera that at least 17 military

officials were protecting drug syndicates. Maj. Gen Ramon Montano,

chief of the Philippine constabulary, acknowledged during the hearing that some military men were involved in drug rings but said officials were doing their best to weed them out. At least 40 officers and men

have been relieved since Herrera's statement and assigned to combat units fighting communist guerrillas in the countryside, Montano said.

A criminal court in the northern Philippines has sentenced to life imprisonment a Swedish man for transporting 10 kilos (22 pounds) of hashish found inside two stuffed bears, the judge said

Fire forces 30,000 to flee homes in Philippines A spokeswoman for the Department of Social Welfare said 6,303 families had been given shelter in

schools and other public buildings. "This is the worst fire to affect a residential area that I have seen since I came to this job about 10 years ago," arson investigator Sergeant Renato Recto said.

Investigators said they had not established the cause of the fire.

Residents said they suspected it started in a house where a woman and her husband were heard violently quarrelling just before the blaze broke out.

## Lashes every Friday for teens

Arab teenagers are to be publicly flogged every Friday for the next three months after each being senten-ced to 550 lashes for theft.

flogging.
"Each will be flogged 40 times in public every Friday," he said.

broke out at 2 am.

# Caste dominates selections for Indian polls

ated the selection of candidates for India's November general elections, with political parties using the Hindu religion's rigid social system to try and gain an edge in a fierce contest.

Politicians said today most candidates were picked for the numerical strength of their castes in constituencies and the alignments they could forge

The parties, expected to announce by Thursday the candidates for the poils on November 22, 24 and 26, placed their faith in caste because of the absence of any major issue that could swing the election, they

The ancient caste system divides India's overwhelmingly Hindu population into broad categories which are elaborated into a baffling variety of subcastes and outcastes, from priestly Brahmins at the very top to Harijans, or untouchables, at the bottom.

The system has always played a key role in elec-

"But this time the fear of a close election is making caste for the first time in a decade emerge as a major factor in picking candidates," admitted Rangarajan Kumaramangalan, a leader of Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi's Congress Party.

Kımaramangalam, pointing to the flood of Congress members pouring into the party headquarters in New Delhi, said many of them would have to prove the acceptability of their caste in their constituency before securing the candidacy.

"I can tell who is a Brahmin by his bearing, a Thakur by his arrogance and the Harijan by his timidity," boasted one politician of the right wing

Military sources said 20 other people were killed in separate incidents in Sri Lanka in the 24

hours ending this morning. A Buddhist monk and a school principal were gunned down by

People's Liberation Front rebels fighting to topple the govern-

Pro-government vigilantes have killed hundreds of young men in revenge attacks over the past few weeks in Kandy district, where security forces are led by the island's most feared anti-

terrorist policeman who is wip-ing out the guerrillas with ruth-

The government denies that members of the security forces are involved in the death squads,

whose members roar around in

Japanese-made jeeps brandish-

But there is widespread

Senior military officials today confirmed newspaper reports of

evidence of official involvement.

a government investigation into alleged atrocities by Sri Lankan

One official said about 30 to 40 security men had been detained on charges of looting, rape and

extortion in the past six months. during an all-out assault by the armed forces against guerrillas.

Five policemen in a Colombo

suburb were arrested last week and charged with raping a young

Sinhalese woman they detained

for questioning after claiming

she belonged to the rebel Peo-

ple's Liberation Front, Foreign

et kanjan wijerain

lieutenants who allegedly posed

as front members and tried to

extort money from a wealthy

businessman in Wellawatte, just

Wijeratne, who also is deputy

desence minister, said at least 20

policemen and soldiers have been

arrested for serious crimes com-

Lt Gen. Hamilton Wanasin-

ghe, the army commander, con-

firmed the arrests of a score of

security men. "If proved guilty, they will be dealt with most

The officials commented after

the Sun, an independent news-

paper, voiced concern about an

increase in the number of serious

crimes blamed on police.
Wijeratne said police shot and killed an army lieutenant and

corporal when they tried to rob

an automobile spare parts shop in a Colombo suburb last week.

Officials said another contin-

gent of Indian troops were retur-

ning home today from Sri Lan-

ka's eastern Ampara district, leaving it free of control by

Indian forces for the first time in

two years.
"Ampara is now free of Indian

troops. Security is now in the hands of the police and the

civilian volunteer force." a spok-

esman for the northeast province

council said by telephone from

the eastern port city of Trin-

50,000 troops to Sri Lanka's North and East to help crush a

separatist rebellion by minority Tamils. Only about 35,000

remain, according to officials in

Military sources said front rebels ambushed a police jeep in

central Sri Lanka today, shot

dead six officers and fled with

their victims' guns and a police

payroli totalling 57,000 rupees

In July 1987, India sent about

comalee.

the area.

mitted in the past month.

severely," he said.

south of Colombo, he added.

Police also arrested four army

ing automatic rifles.

soldiers and policemen.

Rajni Kothari of the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, an independent think-tank, said certain caste alignments could decide the election result.

"But at the bottom of the whole issue is the conflict between the landed aristocracy and the Brahmins," said Kothari.

The conflict was caused by a Thakur bid in the past two decades to regain the political power they had lost to Brahmins, who traditionally occupied only an advisory role to rulers.

# Eagles swoop down on Lanka, 26 killed

## Security men detained for looting and rape

COLOMBO, Oct 25, (Agencies): The bodies of 26 young men, their throats slashed, were strewn across a road in the Sri Lankan town of Kandy today and 10 other people were also killed there by death squads, residents and military source said. The 26 youths were believed to have been killed in revenge for the killing yesterday of seven members of a policeman's family by Sinhalese rebels in Kandy district, a guerrilla stronghold in central province. Residents said the massacre took place near the home of the murdered family: A vigilante group called "The Eagles" claimed responsibility in a poster left near the bodies.

A group of villagers examine the body of an alleged army informer in Kandy, after he was kiled by the People's Liberation Front on Tuesday. (Reuter wirephoto)

### **Dhaka protests Benazir remarks on Biharis**

informativ at remarks by Pakistan Prime Mil Benazir Bhutto in which she offered little hope that 260,000 Biharis living in Bangladesh refugee camps would find new homes in Pakistan, Foreign Minister Anisul Islam Mahmud said.

We have already protested informally and a formal one may follow after we have got full details of her remarks," he told a news conference yester-

Benazir said last Friday there was a problem over the number of Biharis who want to go to the south-

DHAKA, Oct 25, (Reuter): Dhaka has protested ern Pakistan province of Sind, and fierce opposition

The Biharis fled the north Indian state of Bihar when India and Pakistan were carved from British India in 1947 and settled in former East Pakistan,

They call themselves stranded Pakistanis because of their support for the Pakistani military during Bangladesh's war of independence in 1971. Most have since been living in camps awaiting transfer to

# Season's prices before the Season.



فریجیدیر ﷺ Frigidaire



#### Facing the press

Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto addresses a news conference after returning from a Commonwealth meeting in Kuala Lumpur, one day before parliamentary opposition announced a no-confidence motion aimed at toppling her 11-month-old minority government.
(Reuter wirephoto)

## Damn the dam, activists urge

Indians appeal to Hill

WASHINGTON, Oct 25, (AP): hya Pradesh, he said. Activists from India asked memhelp stop World Bank support of a gigantic dam project they said threatens to displace thousands of people without compensation and cause an environmental dis-

The project will turn 100,000 farmers into migrant labourers and benefit mainly politicians, contactors and agricultural lobbies, Medha Patkar, a sociologist representing the Save the Narmada Action Committee, told the natural resources subcommittee of the Lower House of Congress.

One hundred thirty-one cities north of Bombay will receive 90 per cent of the project's benefits, she said, with only 10 per cent of the benefit going to 4,720

Indian economist Vijay Paranjpye said he has calculated that flawed calculations and cost

Gujarat, Maharashtra and Mad-

overrums were so serious that India "will not be able to complete the project in 25 years."

Planned large-scale irrigation projects are inappropriate for the particular region in the states of

But the World Bank is not sive, capital-saving projects to rehabilitate traditional irrigation systems, because they do attract the interest of large construction interests favoured by the Bank, said Paranjpye. Paranjpye analysed the project for the Indian National Trust for Art

and Cultural Heritage. Democratic congressman James Scheuer, chairman of the natural resources panel, said the Narmada valley dam may be an example of development projects that "undervalue the costs associated with environmental degradation and human displacement.

Scheuer said 60,000 of the dam's "intended beneficiaries" demonstrated against its construction in September in India.

The United States is the largest contributor to the World Bank and "US taxpayer's dollars helped finance the project," thus Congress should investigate accusations that the Narmada dam was approved without proper environmental impact studies or resettlement plans, he

## French hijab controversy

## Recognise Islam

PARIS, Oct 25, (UPI): Paris mosque rector Sheikh Tedjini Haddam called yesterday for official recognition of Islam in France amid a mounting controversy over whether female Muslim students should be allowed to cover their hair with scarves in public schools.

The scarf issue is "an excuse," said Haddam. "It has been overly enlarged, dramatised. Beneath it, I fear, lies the political calculations of those who oppose the integration of the Muslim community in French society."

Haddam called for civic changes that would take into account "the

right to freedom of speech and opinion" for people of all religions.

"The Muslim community of French nationality should have the same rights and obligations as other citizens," said Haddam. With three million followers, Islam has become the second largest religion in

The controversy began earlier this month when three Muslim students at public school in the suburbs of Paris were expelled when they refused to remove scarves from their heads.

### Abernathy lied about King, says Rev Bernard Lee

ATLANTA, Oct 25, (AP): A minister has backed up claims that the Rev. Ralph David Abernathy lied when he wrote that the Rev. Martin Luther King Jr had two

Abernathy's autobiography, "And the wals came tum-bling down," suggests that King had extramarital affairs and contends he was with two women and physically fought with a third the night before his April 4, 1968, assassination in Memphis, Tennessee. The book has been widely criticised by others in the civil rights movement. At a news conference in Washington yesterday, the Rev.

Bernard Lee said Abernathy had passed out drunk on the night in question.

Lee's statement supports a charge made earlier by Adjua

Abi Naantaanbuu, a Memphis woman who said she was with King and Abernathy the night before King was killed. Ms Naantsanbuu, who appeared with Lee at the news conference, said Abernathy asked her to prepare dinner for King's group at her home and Abernathy had several

"Following dinner, Rev. Abernathy, who had too much to drink, asked (Ms Naantaanbuu) if he could lie down on her bed," Lee said. "She directed him to her bedroom, where he remained askeep until about 3 am."

Ms Naantaanbuu said the only time she was alone with King was when they were trying to awaken Abernathy. She said she drove King, Abernathy and Lee back to the Lorraine motel, where King was assassinated hours later.

Ten injured in river bus accident: Ten people were slightly, injured yesterday when a river bus bumped into Southwark bridge at the River Thames, near where a pleasure beat sank in August and killed 315, people, police said.

peopic, poince said.

The Thames Line vessel collided with a buttress of the bridge after apparently suffering steering failure, police said. The dented boat was taken out of service and the government's marine accident branch started

investigating.

Police said the passengers received only minor injuries. One person was taken to hospital with a suspected broken leg.

The Marchioness, a pleasure boat chartered for an overnight birthday, party, sank near Southwark bridge in central London on Aug 20 after colliding with the Bowbelle, a sand-and-gravel dredger. (AP)

Seattle ranked top: Seattle, Washington has again been voted that best place to live in the US.
"Places Rated Almanac," echoing a similar finding in August by

Money magazine, cited several factors as reasons for the popularity of this city in America's northwest. Puget Sound and other speciacular scenery were among the most important.

Residents here in the nation's capital had to be satisfied with only.

fourth place in the "Places Rated" survey. The ratings of desirable places to live involved 333 areas.

Some analysts found the rankings a bit misleading, though, noting that Washington, DC has the nation's highest murder rate (over 360 last year), and that Scattle's top employer. Beeing Ameralt, has 40 per cent of its workforce on strike.

Criteria for selecting cities or metropolitan areas are costs, joba, crime, transit, education, art, recreation and climate. (Kuna)

Dying man's blink: A jury convicted a man of criminally negligent homicide after his dying friend implicated him with the blink of

Frederick Sannicandro, dying in a hospital from a gunshot wound and mable to speak because of a breathing tube in his throat, blinked once for "yes" when police asked him whether his friend, Frank Zollbrecht, had "

Asked if it was an accident, Sannicandro blinked twice for "no", police A Westchester jury Tuesday found Zollbrecht guilty in the June 1988 shooting during drunken horseplay at the bakery where Zollbrecht

Police interviewed Sannicandro, 38, as he was taken into surgery for a gunshot wound to the abdomen, according to testimony at the two-week trial. He died shortly after the operation. (AP)

Shaw's birthplace to become museum: Irish playwright George Bernard Shaw's birthplace will become a museum, said the group; that bought the yellow brick rowhouse for 100,000 Irish pounds (\$160,000).

(\$100,000).

Nora Lever, head of the Shaw Birthplace Museum Trust, said yesterday the group will restore the eight-room house near the centre of Dubliato the way it was when Shaw was born there in 1856.

Shaw and his family lived in the house at 33 Synge St for 10 years.

"We were very, very pleased about the purchase," said Ma Lever, whose grandfather went to school with Shaw.

"We have been after the house for some time, and looked forward to it:

becoming the basis of any appropriate permanent commemoration of one of Ireland's greatest literary sons in the city of his birth."

The house went up for auction in Dublin last month, but failed to reach the reserve price set by the owners. (AP)

Thieves take church wall away: How does a thick stall the fresco? Why, take the wall away with it, of course.

Police in Camerino, central Italian town reported yesterday that a little century fresco in an abandoned church vanished alongwith the wall only the wall only

which it had been painted. Police said the thieves apparently acted with ease because the area is rural countryside with few people.

The police were unable to immediately estimate the artistic or commen cial value of the fresco. (AP)

Two killed in explosion: Explosions that may have been caused by illegal fireworks levelled one house and set two others on fire, killing at least two people and injuring 13 others, authorities said.

Crews worked into the night searching the rubble for other possible victims of the Tuesday blast, said fire chief Bim Orrenmaa.

Least illegal fireworks were supported as the cause of the explosions.

He said illegal fireworks were suspected as the cause of the explosions in Conneaut, a city of 13,000 on Lake Erse at the northeast corner of

The fire shief initially said the explosion killed three people, but later revised the number to see a laying he had been incorrectly told that one injured person had died.

Brian Hubbard, an investigator with the Ashtabula County Coroner's office confirmed two deaths.

Orrenman said firefighters found devices that looked like fireworks in the home where the explosion and two subsequent blasts occurred just before noon. (AP)

Lottery craze in New Zealand: Prize-hungry New Zealanders have gone through aimost every instant lottery ticket in the country, and now have nothing to scratch but their heads.

In just one month, the population of 3.2 million has feverishly scraped and scratched its way through 48 million "instant Kiwi" tickets, a supply that was supposed to last three months.

The game has been so popular that tickets have all but disappeared from New Zealand shops, and organisers have commissioned printers in Canada, the United States, Australia and the Netherlands to print 130

million new ones, expected to arrive next week. In the game, players scratched at six panels to reveal numbers. Anyone

who finds three identical numbers can claim prizes from a break-even one dollar (59 US cents) to 10,000 dollars (\$5,900).

A poll conducted for the lotteries commission showed that 60 per cent of adults have played Instant Kiwi. But not everyone is happy with the

new craze. "I demand that this Labour government take immediate action to stop

this social disease ... which will have the same impact as the 'black death' (plague) in London in 1349," said Conservative opposition politician John Carter.



TO RESERVE CONTACT 5624111 EXT 739/751 BE THERE IF YOU DARE !!!!





## **COME & BUY NOW**

All camera users ... We have good offer on selected photographic products
Offer available as stocks last



ASHRAF & COLTD. ABUBAKER STREET, KWT CITY. BEHIND HOTEL CARLTON TEL: 2412180/1/2



# **Bakker gets** 45 years jail

## Fined \$500,000

CHARLOTTE, Carolina, Oct 25, (AP): Television evangelist Jim Bakker has begun serving a 45-year prison sentence, two-years-after his empire began crumbling in a scandal mixing religion, sex and

Bakker was given the prison sentence and a \$500,000 fine yesterday on 24 counts of defrauding his followers for his own enri-

"I have sinned. But never in my life did I intend to defraud." the 49 year old Bakker told federal judge Robert Potter who is nicknamed "Maximum Bob" for his penchant for stiff senten-

Bakker was taken after the sentencing to a medium-security federal prison in Talladega.

Bakker was among the most popular of the fundamentalist Christian evangelists whose influence and prosperity soared in the 1980s, in tandem with the rising popularity of conservative politics and economic well-being in the country.

He headed the television ministry called PTL - an acronym for "Praise The Lord" and "People That Love." He also established a Christian resort and theme park called Heritage USA, and he and his wife, Tammy

Faye, wrote many books. Bakker and other evangelists often provoked contempt from people who disdained their histrionics, their frequent solicitations of money and their

34.21<u>34</u>

وعيصا

theology based on a literal inter-pretation of the Bible. But millions of others were devoted to them and sent money to their ministries.

The first blow to rock PTL was in 1987 when it was revealed that Bakker had had a sexual tryst with a church secretary, Jessica Hahn, and that she was paid \$265,000 to keep silent about it. Bakker quit PTL and the ministry filed for bankruptcy a few months later. That prompted the investigation that resulted in

Bakker was convicted of misapplying \$3.7 million in followers' donations for his own use, including luxurious homes, fancy cars and lavish trips. The money was among the \$158 million sent by followers called "lifetime partners" who were supposed to be guaranteed three nights annual free lodging at Heritage USA. But the court found that Bakker sold such guarantes when he knew rooms weren't available.

The six-week trial was marked with dramatic moments and startling testimony. At one point, Bakker was committed to a hospital for psychiatric evaluation after he was found hallucinating and cowering under his attornev's couch. Miss Hahn said she wasn't sat-

isfied with the sentence. "It cannot repay those millions of dollars, and the years of work peopledid to make it, but at least it's a start," Hahn said from her West Hollywood,



Bakker, with shackles around his feet and hands, is led away from US district court by federal marshals. (Reuter wirephoto)



Gabor sentenced. (Reuter wirephoto)

BEVERLY HILLS, California. Oct 25, (Reuter): Actress Zsa Zsa Gabor threw a dinner party in a Beverly Hills restaurant homeless women. yesterday, just hours after being sentenced to three days in jail and fined \$12,000 for slap-

ping a Beverly Hills policeman.
"She only drank mineral water," said the head waiter at Giuseppe, Gabor's favourite Beverly Hills restaurant where she dined with her eighth husband, friends and lawyers on

Her publicity agent said it was doubtful she would appeal against her sentence, which also He ordered her to put her real age on h includes 120 hours of work in a shelter for

Gabor throws a dinner party hours after sentence

"If you strike a cop you go to jail," mun-icipal judge Charles Rubin told Gabor as he "If I was to let my emotions loose in this

case, I assure you, you would have been sentenced to a longer term," the judge told Hungarian-born Gabor, who says she is 58

He ordered her to put her real age on her driving licence and read Gabor what amounted to the riot act for slapping policeman Paul Kramer last June and verbally abusing witnesses during the trial and then lambasting the

Gabor could be jailed for up to 18 months if she does not follow the terms of the sentence, the judge said, placing her on probation for

#### PEOPLE AND PLACES

WASHINGTON: A man with a knife who tried to rob a passerby on the sidewalk next to the White House grounds Tuesday was arrested by the secret service, police

The passerby was cut on the head and several uniformed secret service officers were bruised when the secret service officers wrestled the knife away from the suspect, James A Lee police said. (AP)

NEW YORK: Edward Ware Barrett, the founder of the leading figure in American journalism, has died after a long illness. He was 79. Barrett, who suffered a stroke

live-years-ago, died Monday at Greenwich Hospital in Greenwich, Connecticut, Columbia University announced. He served as dean of the university's graduate school of journalism in New York from 1956-

WEST LAFAYETTE, Indiana: Purdue University senior John Vellinger Monday was hovering over a second generation of space chicks as they began coming out of their shells in incubators.

The chicks were the offspring of 32 chickens that travelled as embryos on the space shuttle
Discovery last March for a study by
Vellinger on the effects of
weightlessness. (UPI).

PASADENA, California: Yasmin Delawari, 17-year-old daughter of Afghan immigrants, Tuesday was named queen of the 101st Tournament of Roses Parade on

Delawari, a senior at La Canada High School, gasped when it was announced that she had been chosen from among the seven members of the royal court, who earlier were picked from 300 young

mien. "I tried out because everybody in my community tried out and like any other girl, I suppose it's a dream, Delawari said. I just don't think anybody really thinks it's going to come true."
As for the parade, seen by

hundreds of millions of people worldwide and which this year carries the theme, 'A World Of Harmony', she said, 'I can't wait.' (UPI).

DELRAY BEACH, Florids: Actorcomedian Chery Chase was released from a hospital, where he was taken after complaining of chest pains during a benefit tennis tournament

chase, 46, was taken to Debray
Community Hospital after
apparently suffering heat
exhaustion during a practice round with tennis star and tournament sponsor Chris Evert. (AP).

WASHINGTON: The national research council in the US has set new recommended dictary allowances - known as Rdas - for essential vitamins and minerals in the American diet that contain significant changes in the amounts

needed to stay healthy. The new dictary allowances reduce the recommended daily intake of a number of vitamins and minerals, including sodium, iron,

folic acid and vitamin B12. They increase the recommended daily calcium intake for Americans under 25 and, for the first time, establish recommended intake levels for vitamins K - important in blood clotting — and the trace element selenium. (Kuna).

LOS ANGELES: It's hard to get a straight answer on any subject from comedian Judy Tenuta, who calls herself the empress of Elvis impersonators, matriarch of malcontents, baroness of boccie ball and self-appointed love goddess.

Asked where she lives, the woman who is on the road 37 weeks a year wielding an accordion and sarcasm replied:

"I'm usually on seat 13-A of Air Turkey, I don't have a pad yet. What I'm hoping to do is buy a 57billion mansion in Malibu and knock it down and build a little

Tenuta said she is working on a book for Harper and Row "The Power of Judyism." (AP).

## Do you know readymade Salwar Kameez are cheaper than even stiching charges?



Exclusive boutique for Designers' Salwar Kameez -Patiala - Lungi - Salwar - Pure Silk - Raw Silk -Cotton Silk - Bandhni Dupatta

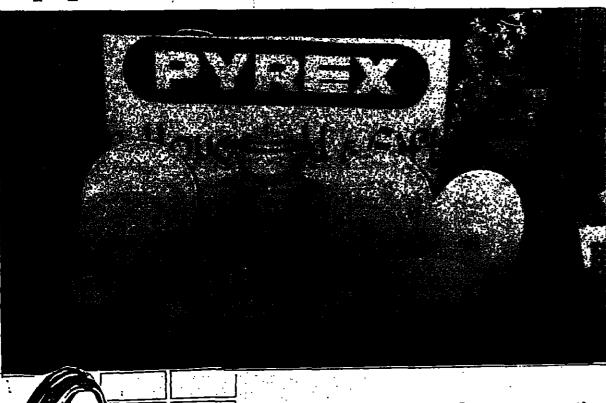
MYSORE SILK CENTRE

Shop 38, 39 Mez Floor, Souk Al Wataniya, Tel: 2404547.

\* Hurley's Creation

# roast peppers and cold salmon.

## A popular brand in the world of houseware



High quality, long lasting attractive designs ...

PYREX ... oven temp. resistant, freezers coolness, light weight.

**PYREX** ... The choice of millions Table sets, casserole, dishes ... and many more varieties.

Made in England

We welcome you to our showrooms in:

Sana Household and Gifts Sameer Household and Gifts Sana Household and Gifts

Al Muthaheda Souq — Salhiya Tel: 2434768, Fax 2463621

Al Awadi Building - Fahaheel, Tel: 3910646 Opposite Indian School -Secondary Division - Salmiya Tel: 5628136



country's drug cartels to end the violence which has swept Colombia for the past two months.

Decree

The state council said a decree

issued on Aug 19 by President Virgilio Barco allowing extradi-tion to the United States "has

been applied and will continue to be applied." Barco issued the

decree after assassins shot to

death a leading presidential can-

didate.
The state council said yester-

day that in applying the presiden-

tial decree on extraditions it will

remain within the constitutional

in the Oct 5 ruling.

interior and justice.

accepted."

bounds set by the Supreme Court

The council is composed of the

Referring to the drug traffick-

ers' message in El Tiempo, the council said: "Organised crime is

continuing its misinformation campaign... the government has undertaken a policy of combat-ing drug trafficking and its

criminal organisations, and

nowhere in this campaign is there

room for either a dialogue or

negotiations with traffickers. No proposal by either drug traffick-

ers or their representatives will be

Severity

France and Spain said yester-

day that banks had to open their

books if the fight against drug

books," French President Fran-

cois Mitterrand said after his

annual meeting with Spanish

Prime Minister Felipe Gonzalez

Gonzalez said the fight to stop

"I demand the utmost severity

in the fight against drug-traffick-

ers," Mitterrand told a news con-

Drugs were a major issue in the

two-day talks which coincided

with an international meeting in

Madrid of anti-drug experts

from the United States, France,

Italy, Spain and cocaine-produc-

ing Peru, Bolivia and Colombia.

**Tactics** 

Gonzalez, who met US President George Bush this

month, and Mitterrand, who

visited Bogota in a show of sup-port for President Virgilio Bar-

co's offensive against the

Medellin cartel of traffickers,

discussed a common EEC

Both said Bush's war on drugs

should be supported while

indicating there were still dif-

The two-day Madrid con-

ference which began yesterday was expected to cover economic

aid, exchange of information and

police training and judicial mat-

ters such as extradition

agreements, Spanish officials

Butter, guns
The United States and the

European Economic Commun-

ity must send cocaine-producing

nations butter as well as guns if

they hope to curb drug traffic,

officials of three Latin American

countries attending the con-

■ The Mexican attorney-gen-

eral's office yesterday said the combined efforts of US and

Mexican police resulted in the

arrest of two drug suspected drug

traffickers and the seizure of more more than \$3 million in cash at their residences in north-

A communique from the attorney-general's office said

police agents arrested Mexicans Carlos Enrique Tapia Ponce and

his son Carlos Tapia Achondo,

in relation to the seizure of 19

tonnes of cocaine in Los Angeles,

ference said.

ern Mexico.

approach to the problem.

ferences on tactics.

the laundering of money earned from drug trafficking should be

taken to the limit.

in this northern Spanish town.

Banks must open their

trafficking was to succeed.

president, the chief of police intelligence, the attorney-general and the ministers of defence,

# Ice age taking its toll in US | Extraditions will

## **Crack pales by comparison**

WASHINGTON, Oct 25, (AP): The illicit use of a smokeable methamphetamine called 'ice' has reached epidemic proportions in Hawaii and could become an even greater threat to the United States than crack cocaine, Hawaiian officials told lawmakers.

The ice problem is so bad that crack pales by comparison," Honolulu police chief Douglas G. Gibb said yesterday during tes-timony before the lower house of Congress' Select Committee on Narcotics Abuse and

Court to

Reagan

papers

tra trial.

subpoena

WASHINGTON, Oct 25, (AP): Former White House aide John Poindexter is entitled to sub-

poena "relevant" notes and diaries from ex-president Ron-ald Reagan, a federal judge said

in setting Jan 22 as the starting date for Poindexter's Iran-Con-

Harold Greene said yesterday that Poindexter maintained in

scaled papers submitted to the

court that, in daily private dis-

cussions with Reagan about the

Iran-Contra affair, the president

presided over decisions that trig-

gered criminal charges against Poindexter.

Poindexter for permission to

subpoena notes of then-vice president Bush. The judge said Poindexter has failed to show

that Bush might have authorised

Poindexter's activities, which are

alleged to have been part of a

coverup of secret arms sales to

Iran and diversion of the profits

Greene held open the pos-

sibility that Poindexter might be

allowed to press for documents

from Bush at a later time if he can

Poindexter was Reagan's

national security adviser and the

boss of Oliver North, who has

already been convicted of char-

Poindexter asserts that he met

with Reagan daily, frequently

alone, and that they routinely

discussed the role of Iran-Contra

co-defendant Richard Secord as

a middleman in the transfer of

arms to Iran and many other

aspects of the arms to Iran and

many other aspects of the affair,

According to Greene, Poin-

dexter maintains in the sealed

papers that Reagan was briefed

about a false chronology of the

administration's arms sales to

Iran involving four of the criminal charges against Poin-

The chronology stated that no

one in the US government knew

before January 1986 that a

November 1985 shipment to Iran

contained Hawk missiles. The

CIA assisted the shipment with-

out a signed presidential finding

Poindexter asserts that

Reagan, on the false chronology

and other matter, either "for-

mulated the administration's

position" or entertained Poin-dexter's plans without voicing

as required by law.

any objection."

said the judge.

ges related to Iran-Contra.

show "a more pressing need."

to Nicaraguan rebels.

Greene rejected a request by

US district court Judge

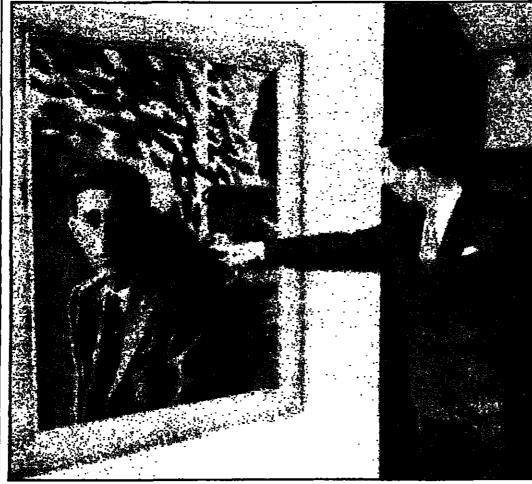
"Ice is cheaper to produce, gives users a

very long, steady high, and is more addictive "Ice is odourless and can be smoked in public with little danger of detection," he said. "This factor, as well as the long-iasting high and the ready availability of the drug, have made it the drug of choice for on-the-job use

in Honolulu." The hearing focused on 'ice', the Asianproduced crystalline form of methamphetamine that has hit Hawaii and some cities on the West Coast, and on the re-emergence of powdered methamphetamine, known as 'crank', 'speed' and 'meth.'

US Attorney Daniel Bent told the committee, "even if ice just replaces crack among its current and prospective users, we may experience a higher level of violence because, in early reports, we have noted that ice users are often more violent than crack users.

In addition, he said, "Ice is likely to spread into a larger part of the population base than crack ... because, here in Hawaii, ice use has spread quickly among blue collar and service workers and has established itself in the work-



Self-portrait

The Prince of Wales examines a newly commissioned portrait of himself at the Dean Clough Art Gallery on Oct 24. Although he had seen photographs of the painting, it was the first time Prince Charles actually saw the finished painting.

The portrait, by Tom Wood, a Yorkshire artist, shows a casually dressed, sombre looking Prince surrounded by leaf-like shapes and symbolism. (Reuter

Poison

rumour

sweeps

Indonesian authorities to restore

calm over wide-spread rumours,

which have already led to one lyn-

ching, that food and water sup-

More than 40 people, mostly children, have died in recent mou-ths from eating contaminated bis-

cuits. Now speculation is rife, especially in the capital, that a mysterious group is deliberately

"President Suharto is very con-

cerned about this situation. He

has ordered the authorities to take

measures to handle the case so

that calm can be restored in

society," state secretary Mur-

He said the issue over con-

by certain people in an irresponsi-ble way. There are rumours such

as that poison has been spread in

public water supplies, cigarettes and food ... They could disturb our

economic and national develop-

One person has been killed and

several injured by angry mobs accusing them of poisoning food. Murdiono did not name any

group but the national daily Mer-

deka quoted the director of inves-

tigation at police beadquarters,

Koesparmono Irsan, as saying that according to the rumours women in jilbab (Muslim veil)

were laying the poison.
Although Indonesia is home to

the largest Muslim community,

only a minority of women wear the

Government officials say Islamic fundamentalists, who

oppose the state ideology, pose

ated biscuits "has been used

poisoning food in markets.

diono told reporters.

plies are being poisoned.

## US children suffer

## Deaths by gun

WASHINGTON, Oct 25, (UPI): More than one of out every 10 childhood deaths in the United States during 1987 was caused by a gun, a government report said yesterday.

The National Centre for Health Statistics said firearms killed 3,392 people ages one through 19 in 1987 - the last year for which complete statistics are available — accounting for 11 per cent of what are defined

The centre's report, based on state death certificates and World Health Organisation statistics, included firearm deaths from homicide. suicide and unintentional injuries.

The proportion of deaths caused by firearms rose with age - from 1 per cent at ages 1 to 4 to 17 per cent among teenagers. Black male teenagers were at the highest risk, with more than 40 per cent of all

Between 1968 and 1987, overall firearm-related deaths remained steady in the United States — except among teenagers, for whom the death rate rose from 10.1 per 100,000 in 1968 to 14.7 in 1987, the centre

The report also said the United States "is unique" among industrialised nations in the number of young people killed by guns.
In 1986, when there were 1,043 firearm-related homicides among US

males ages 15 to 19, there were six in Canada and two in Japan. In 1985, there were no firearm-related homicides among teen-age males in England, Wales or Sweden.

"We are losing our youth — not only to disease — but increasingly to injury and violence," Health and Human Services Secretary Louis Sullivan said in releasing the report.

#### Dental records used to identify crash victims

TEGUCIGALPA, Honduras, Oct 25, (AP): Correspondents read dental charts over the radio in hopes relatives or friends would recognise them as the effort to identify charred remains from a Tan-Sahsa Boeing 727 crash continued yesterday.

"Body number five, female, wearing bluejeans, gold cap on the third pre-molar," intoned one correspondent on radio HRN, broadcasting from the morgue.

Body number 10, male, 1.75 metres (5 feet) tall, green shirt, partial dentures in upper jaw."

"Body number 79, male, apparently from Costa Rica, blue pants, sweatshirt with the letter B. The

body has no head."

Though relatives have been visiting the morgue by the hundreds since the crash killed 131 people on Saturday, more than 30 badly charred bodies remained unidentified yesterday.

Dental records are often incomplete in Honduras,

and dentistry is often done by unlicensed practitioners, making identification of some remains by standard means difficult.

## **GULF ENGLISH SCHOOL**

## In September 1990 vacancies will occur for:

#### PRIMARY TEACHERS

Class teachers for Infant and Junior. Specialists in French, Music. Computing (BBC). EFL and Physical

#### **SECONDARY TEACHERS**

Graduate teachers for Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Biology, Computing, History, Geography, Music, Art, Graphics, EFL and Physical Education (SEG and LEAG GCSE, A-level and AS-level).

Applications are invited from native English speakers with British (or equivalent) qualifications. All enquiries will be treated in the strictest

Full curriculum vitae and photograph to The Principal, Gulf English School, PO Box 6320, 32038 Hawalli, or telephone 5637303, 5632814, 5650758, 5632886, 5629215, 5659361.

# continue: Bogota

France, Spain want banks to open books

BOGOTA, Oct 25, (AP): The state council has said Colombia will keep extraditing drug traffickers sought in

the United States and will not negotiate with the cocaine-smuggling cartels.

A car-bomb exploded in Cartagena last night hours after the government rejected peace talks with the country's cocaine barons and yowed to continue extraditing accused traffickers.

The blast in Colombia's leading tourist town, 400 miles (650 km) northwest of Bogota, damaged buildings but caused no injuries.

Police said the car, containing around 40 pounds (18 kg) of dynamite, exploded outside a building site and had probably been abandoned by the attackers before they reached their real target.

The blast followed a toughly-worded statement from the government ruling out negotiations with the

# Son of Lehder verdict delay

## Jury quit for day

JACKSONVILLE, Florida, Oct 25, (AP): Jurors who began deliberating yesterday in the trial of five US citizens charged with conspiring with Colombian drug-kingpin Carlos Lehder recessed without reaching a ver-

The jury, which heard from almost 80 defence and prosecution witnesses, was given the case shortly before noon Tuesday after US district judge John H. Moore II read a lengthy set of jury instructions. Deliberations

were due to resume today.
On the trial were Jack Carlton Reed, 59, who was convicted with Lehder last year on drug conspiracy charges and sentenced to 15 years in prison; Thomas Herington, 35; Attorney Barry Kane, 52; Donald Lady, 41; and air-charter service owner Samuel T. Stewart, 53.

All five were charged with con-spiracy to distribute five kilogrammes or more of coc-

The case, which grew out of an investigation that followed Lehder's trial, was dubbed the "Son of Lehder" by prosecutors.

Attorney Raymond David, representing Lady, completed

representing Lady, completed the final arguments Tuesday

morning.
"The government is grasping at straws," he said, letting red soda-straws fall from his hand

onto the floor. "Carlos Lehder is a drug baron and bad dude, but I don't know what he has to do with the people sitting over there at the (defence) table."

The government, however, contended that the five on trial were part of the Lebder organisation, either as pilots, drug sellers or in other capacities.

Lehder, 40, was extradited from Colombia, convicted last year and sentenced to life in prison without possibility of parole for running a massive smuggling operation. Lehder is reputed to be one of the founders of Colombia's cocaine-smuggling Medellin organisation, which is beleived to be responsible for much of the cocaine that enters the United States.

A federal grand jury on Tuesday indicted five men on charges they smuggled tons of cocaine into Los Angeles in an operation that ended after a warehouse raid netted a record 21 tons of

The five men, all arrested in connection with the Sept 28 warehouse raid, operated busin-esses in El Paso, Texas, Ruidoso, New Mexico and Los Angeles that were designed to distribute "ton-quantities of cocaine,"
-according to the conspiracy indictment.



Galileo ejected

The space probe 'Galileo' and its inertial ejects from its cradie-like device (left) aboard the space shuttle 'Atlantis' Oct 18 to begin its sixyear journey to the planet Jupiter. The deployment of Atlantis is taken from film shot by Atlantis crew upon their return. (Return wirephoto)

#### Mom dies in crash

## Shock of lifetime

SKEGNESS, England, Oct 25, (AP): A man driving home after an overseas vacation rushed to help victims of a coach crash, and discovered his mother was the sole fatality, a relative said

Simon Miles, 24, arrived minutes after a coach skidded on a rain-slicked bend and overturned into a ditch on Monday He had just driven 250 miles (240 kilometres) from London's

Gatwick airport after a vacation in Malta. His 50-year-old mother, Marian, was returning the same day from a vacation in

Mrs Jacklin said her grandson ran to the coach when he heard cries for help and the first person he helped out of the wreckage turned out to be his mother's friend, Jack Milburn. "Then it came to him that his mum was in there," she said. "He couldn't bring himself to go back inside. It was a terrible shock for him when he realised she was dead."

California, on Sept 29, but did not specify when the two were country's stability.

## Simon, Garfunkel, selected to rock hall of fame

CLEVELAND, Oct 25, (AP): The Who, Bobby Darin, the Four Tops and Simon and Garfunkel were among eight recording artistes selected yesterday to the rock and roll half

They will be inducted in January in New York City along with the Four Seasons, the Kinks, the Platters and Hank Ballard in the class of 1990.

Their selections bring to 43 the number of recording acts chosen for the hall of fame. In addition to the recording artistes, three

ing at the as-yet unbuilt hall of fame and museum - jazz singer-trumpeter Louis Armstrong, jazz guitarist Charlie Christian and blues pioneer Ma Rainey. Rock music historian Norm N. Nite, who

has two syndicated radio rock 'n' roll oldies shows, called the latest group of selections "a good cross section" of musical style. Nite, a member of the rock hall board, said the class represents an effort to honour entertainers who are long overdue for recognition.

"We're trying to get caught up on a lot of people owed getting in. As years go by, it will get tighter and tighter." Nite said.

Two songwriting teams will be inducted in the non-performing music industry category, although some have been important performers as well. The writers include the teams of Brian Holland, Lamont Dozier and Eddie Holland, and Gerry Goffin and Carole King.

The hall of fame and museum is to open in

## Coup bid, lacked support of US

MIAMI LAKES, Florida, Oct 25, (AP): The highest-ranking survivor of the Panama coup attempt depicted a rebellion marked by disorganisation. indecision and uncertain goals, and said the lack of US support also contributed to the plot's

Capt. Javier Licona, 36, escaped the killings and arrests that followed the Oct 3 coup's collapse because he had been sent to the US Fort Clayton to ask why American troops were not helping. The Americans had been asked to cut off roads and buzz airports to block loyalists from coming to support Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega, Licona said.

Coup leader Maj Moises Giroldi was among those killed after Noriega defeated the coup and retained his de facto control of the country.

Since arriving in Miami in the coup's aftermath, Licona had kept silent until relatives joined him and he underwent US ; debriefings.

Yesterday, Licona said Giroldi told him the United

States promised support at a secret meeting the night of Oct 1.

"But when I arrived, Gen. Cisneros knew nothing of the support they were supposed to give us," Licona said. Maj. Gen. Marc Cisneros is commander of the US Army South.

"Panamanian military planes had already left to transport in the troops to support Gen. Noriega. It was too late," Licona said, adding that he couldn't explain why the US commander wouldn't have known about any

promised support.
Licona said Giroldi told him little because the coup leader wanted to keep the plans secret

and compartmentalised.

However, Licona said that when Giroldi was holding Noriega during the coup attempt, he seemed unsure about what to do with him.

"He remained under Noriega's influence ... he had been very loyal to the general," Licona said. Giroldi wanted Noriega to leave power peacefully, but said he could remain in Panama, Licona said. Noriega in turn peppered Giroldi with questions about who would lead Panama's military after the coup. Licona

said Giroldi gave no clear ans-The captain said he later heard from Giroldi's widow that the responsibility, wanted a US belicopter to land in the military headquarters and remove Noriega. But Licona said Giroldi never personally mentioned such plans to him.

## Boren: no problem with Bush

WASHINGTON, Oct 25, (AP) The powerful Democrat who heads the Senate Intelligence Committee said yesterday that he and Republican President George Bush have "no philoso-phical difference" on easing guidelines for involvement by CIA operatives in coups. Sen. David Boren, resonding

to reporters' questions, said he wanted to clear up ambiguities in the guidelines within "a matter of days or a few weeks as opposed to months."

Saying that reports of disagreement with Bush were greatly exaggerated, Boren said, "We're working in perfect harmony. We have not had a quarrelsome word about it. We have no philosophical difference." Bush had similar remarks about Boren the day before.

The unsuccessful coup attempt against Panamanian Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega brought to light a series of classified guidelines that restrict the actions of CIA officials under a longstanding longstanding prohibition against assassinations.

Bush reportedly complained last week in a private meeting that an understanding reached between his predecessor, Ronald Reagan, and the Senate Intelligence Panel could, if narrowly interpreted, require the United States to warn Noriega of any coup that might endanger his

Boren confirmed that his committee and Reagan advisers reached an understanding last year to restrict covert activities against Noriega because of the presidential elections in the United States.

"The committee said, 'Let's wait - we've got an election season — to let the new president-elect have some input into it," " Boren said,





Emergency medical personnel work to remove Carol (left) and Charles Stewart from their car after a man forced his way into their car, robbed and

# Baby born to dying lady

## Couple abducted, robbed and shot

BOSTON, Oct 25, (AP): The wails of a siren over a car phone led police to a wounded pregnant woman and her unconscious husband, who had been abducted and shot. Hours later, the woman died but doctors delivered her baby.

Charles and Carol Stuart had been headed home from Brigham women's hospital, where they'd attended a birthing class Monday night, when they were abducted by a man who robbed and shot them.

Mrs Stuart, a 33-year-year-old attorney, ended up back at the hospital she'd left hours earlier, and died there early yesterday of a gunshot wound to the head Doctors performed an emergency

Caesarean section to deliver her son while she The baby was delivered one month before

he was due, the hospital said. The infant was

Vatican

angry

in intensive care early today, a nursing supervisor said. Relatives said they were told there was little hope for the infant.

Stuart, 29, the general manager of a fur store in Boston, was in critical condition with gunshot wound to the abdomen, a Boston city hospital spokesman said.

Police have no suspects. The gunman apparently thought the Stuarts were police officers after seeing their car phone, said Joseph Dunford, deputy police superintendent. Before shooting the couple, according to Dunford, the gunman said, "I think you're Five-O," a slang term for

Stuart battled for himself and his wife in the minutes after they were shot and left for dead, police said. But as he spoke to police on his telephone, he faded in and out of conscious-

He cried in pain and confusion. Not knowing where he was, he couldn't tell state police dispatcher Gary McLaughlin where to send

gurgling, she's stopped breathing," Stuart called out, according to a transcript released yesterday by police.

Then there was silence.

Still, nothing.

Oh man, it hurts and my wife has stopped

"Chuck, can you hear me? Chuk, Chuck can you hear me, buddy," McLaughlin pleaded. "Chuck, pick up the phone, I can hear you breathing there Chuck, come on,

McLaughlin instructed Stuart at one point to open his door or window to see if he could identify some landmark, so that help could

## Publisher was 'not misled'

# Rushdie in anguish

VATICAN CITY, Oct 25, (Reuter): The Vatican has attacked a multi-million dollar Catholic project to film animated cartoons illustrating the lessons of the Holy

The project by the Society of St Paul to make 26 educational videocasettes, aimed at both Muslims and other religions, has the full backing of Islamic groups.

But Archbishop John Foley, the Vatican's top media official, told a news conference on Monday: "I think we must leave to others the promotion of their own religion. We must proclaim the Gospel. Others can proclaim their faith."

LONDON, Oct 25, (Reuter): British author Sahnan Rushdie, in hiding after an Iranian death threat over his novel "The Satanic Verses," said today he was living in anguish.
In a letter to the Independent,

Rushdie took issue with an article in the newspaper describing the problems the book has caused his publisher Peter "I am acutely conscious of

Peter Mayer's present anguish as I am sure he is of mine," Rushdie

The article had described Rushdie's position as "still in hiding and with nothing to lose."

In the letter, which carried no address, Rushdie said "I'd like to think that your readers found the description of my present situation...more than a little dis-

Rushdie said he had fully discussed the contents of his novel, which the late Ayatollah Khomeini said in February blasphemed Islam, with editorial staff at his publisher Viking Pen-

guin in London and New York. The article had claimed Rushdie was twice asked by Penguin to clarify a particular chapter which proved offensive to Muslims but that he had dismissed their queries saying it was not impor-

tant to the plot. He said in the letter "this passage is a lie. As Penguin editorial staff in London and New York know, I discussed the background to The Satanic Verses

distortions and falsifications to which my novel was subsequen-

fully, answering all questions. That I failed to anticipate the

tly subjected is another matter. "The implication that I deceived Viking Penguin is wholly unjustified, and, in the present circumstances, injurious. Character assassination is also a

sort of murder." Rushdie, born to a Muslim Indian family, has been in hiding for eight months. Khomeini's death sentence has since been renewed by Iranian leaders.

The death threat also extends to Rushdie's publishers, and the Independent's profile said Mayer "has been forced to spend weeks slipping through shadows."

It said that when Mayer first read the book, he "missed the religious time bomb ticking inside its covers.

The letter was dated Oct 23,

## Missing 23 in blast feared killed

PASADENA, Texas, Oct 25. (Agencies): Crews began searching with heavy equipment today to clear tons of twisted, blackened rubble at a plastics plant. where a series of explosions and fire may have killed up to 23 workers, officials said.

Two bodies have been recovered

"They have moved in equipment overnight and they are beginning the process of searching for the missing," said Dick Robinson, Phillips director of community affairs, "It's liable to be a slow process, but they are working in that area now and we li take whatever time it takes

to find them. Robinson indicated it was unlikely that anyone in the debris

is still alive. 'We always hope for the best

but ..." he trailed off. Miles (kilometres) of charred strings of pipe from Monday's accident were piled haphazardly around the Phillips Petroleum Co. plant. Some buildings are gone, and eight giant reactors now look like huge, smashed tin

"Any employee in that wreck-age probably didn't survive." said Jere Smith, Phillips' director of public relations, looking at the

Officials at the company's Sartlesville, Oklahoma, Bartlesville, headquarters late yesterday released a list of 19 missing Phillips employees and said four contract workers were also missing. Robinson said the two bodies already recovered are included in the 23 missing employees, but the bodies have not yet been identified.

The plant's emergency alarm system had been tested and was problem-free hours before the explosions, said Greg Derrick a Phillips spokesman in Bartlesvi-

Smith said officials were mobilising heavy cranes and bulldozers to remove the wreckage. The effort would proceed slowly as crews look for victims while removing debris, he said.

Frantic relatives gathered and canned lists of known survivors. Many held a vigil outside the complex, which produces 4.5 million pounds (2 million kilogrammes) a day of plastics used in milk jugs and grocery

Of the 124 injured in the blast, 35 remained hospitalised yesterday, with as many as six people in critical condition. Robinson said doctors would be reporting to Phillips officials later today with updates on the employee's condi-

Phillips officials told reporters that the fire was finally under control yesterday morning.

The blast was caused by a

"hydrocarbon vapour release" that apparently was ignited by a flame, Phillips Petroleum President Glenn Cox told repor-

The explosion sent flames hundreds of feet into the air and thick, black smoke billowing into the sky. Buildings for several miles around the plant suffered broken windows and structural damage, officials said.

## Legal revolution in Italy

## Anglo-Saxon style begun

ROME, Oct 25, (Reuter): Italy introduced Anglo-Saxon style courts on Tuesday in a legal revolution aimed at bringing greater justice and reviving the country's discredited and cumbersome judical sys-

The new legal code, which took 21 years to implement, replaces a system instituted in 1931 during the Fascist period which has been blamed for frequent miscarriages of justice and delays of several years in bringing criminals to book.

confusion and protests by magistrates who say there has not been enough preparation and that they lack enough staff to make it work.

Justice Minister Giuseppe Vassalli acknowledged would take months for the system to function smoothly but rejected appeals for a postponement.

The new system will do away with the central figure of the investigating magistrate who previously collected evidence against a defendant.

## **Exceptional Opportunities**



IN WHOLESALE & DISTRIBUTION OF FOODSTUFF AND CONSUMER GOODS

A Long - established Kuwait based Group is seeking two dynamic individuals to strengthen our Wholesale & Distribution Division.

### General Manager

A Unique opportunity for a seasoned professional to take complete charge of an established high-quality business that is ready to take-off. You will need to know what makes a successful business work and possess an organized and disciplined approach necessary to control both people and costs. It goes without saying that you will not survive in our highly competitive markets unless you have aiready developed demonstrable commercial ability based on a sound track record in a similar line of business to our own. The successful candidate will be aged around 35 to 45 with at least 5 years experience at General Manager level. We expect a lot from our General Managers and they in turn expect to be well rewarded. You will not be disappointed. A highly geared salary will be offered to the successful candidate.

## Sales Manager

A new position in a business that has tremendous potential for increasing market share and profitability. You will need to be bright, articulate and ambitious with a proven track record for leading a well-motivated sales force and driving them to achieve pre-determined targets with commensurate rewards. The successful candidate will be aged around 27 to 40 with at least 3 years experience at Sales Manager level. We expect total commitment and are prepared to reward our senior people accordingly. You will receive a basic salary together with a bonus based on the results of your sales force and your

Normal Large Group benefits will apply to the remainder of the remuneration packages and will be discussed with the successfull candidates in due

Please apply in writing with full CV to the:

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Wholesale and Distribution Division

JASSIM ALWAZZAN SONS TRD.CO.w.LI P.O. Box: 124 Safat 13002 Kuwait

GOLD COINS ARE MADE OF . MI.
PRECIOUS METAL, UNLIKE PAPER NEVER LOST IT'S VALUE BY BAD ECONOMY, @@@:
THAT MEANS TRUST WORTHY COMMON SENSE SAYS: MA "KEEP GOLD COINS FOR INVESTMENT IN BAD DAYS" IT'S AN ASSET, EASY TO STORE EASY TO CARRY, ANY WHERE ANY TIME, ANY PLACE Your future, KEEP SOMETHING SOLID 999 PURE GOLD, 24 KARAT CHINESE PANDA GOLD COIN-PLEASE COME TO US FOR X



Foxton's Propertysearch has identified a number of brand new and newly refurbished apartments in Hampstead, the West End and Finchley that are ideal for

**OUTRIGHT OWNERSHIP** FROM ONLY £30 PER WEEK Guaranteed for 2 years Capital outlay £10,000

and all come with a rental guarantee. This assures you of a gross rental income equivalent to 10% of the purchase price for 2 years. **NO DEPOSIT TERMS\*\*** 

With a fully financed package.



Come along for a

to discuss the range of properties available and our unique financial packages.

> Contact Tim Brown from Foxtons at the

26-30 Oct. inclusive. Tel: 253-3000

If we are not visiting your area please contact us direct for full details:

94-98 Old Brompton Rd, Landon SW7 3RD Tel: 01-370 5433 Fox 01-373 2836

# against sanctions

## C'Wealth gives six months to SA reforms

KUALA LUMPUR, Oct 25, (AP): Bruised by a fierce internal battle, leaders of the 49-nation Commonwealth have ended their biennial summit lined up with the United States in giving South Africa six months to

But British dissent has left a gaping hole in the Commonwealth front and leaves the association of Britain and its former colonies less able than the United States to put pressure on South Africa.

Spurred by what she described as "important and positive changes" in South Africa, British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher redoubled her lone battle against sanctions through the weeklong meeting that

The upshot was a public sparring match between Thatcher and the others, led by Canada and Australia, after she issued a surprise repudiation of the summit's declaration on South Africa announced on Sunday.

C'Wealth leaders

**Hezbollah threat** 

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia, Oct 25, (AP): A caller purporting to be from the Irish Republican Army and a group calling

itself "Hezbollah Malaysia" made threats against Queen Elizabeth and other British Commonwealth leaders at a summit

meeting here, police said today.

Police said the threats had prompted tighter security at the week-long summit, which ended yesterday without incident.

Inspector-General of Police Hanif Omar told reporters today

that two American-made M-1 rifle bullets were discovered by a

constable in the Putra World Trade Centre on Oct 12, several

days before the leaders of 46 Commonwealth nations were to

Police sources said it was not known if the person who left the note had any connection to the Hezbollah, or party of God, a

fundamentalist, Iranian-backed Shiite Muslim faction in

Lebanon that is considered the umbrella organisation for

Police said there was no evidence of a formal branch of

Hezbollah in Malaysia, and they did not know whether there

Danielle Mitterrand, wife of French President François Mitterrand, is

greeted by a Kurdish emigrant after she testified before the congres-

sional human rights caucus at the US Capitol yesterday. (Reuter

wirephoto)

Help save Kurds,

Congress urged

WASHINGTON, Oct 25, (AP):

France's First Lady, Danielle

Mitterrand, yesterday brought

an impassioned appeal to the US

Congress to help save the Kur-

"Do not forget them. Silence is

. They are all individuals in

dish people from annihilation.

killing them," she told the con-gressional human rights Caucus.

distress and their people is in danger of extinction," Mrs Mit-

terrand said. Several Kurdish

women in the packed hearing

There are an estimated 20

million Kurds scattered among

Turkey, Iraq, Iran, Syria,

Lebanon and the Soviet Union.

They have been subjected to per-

Mrs Mitterrand, a noted

human-rights activist who co-

sponsored the first international

last week in Paris, described her

visit last May to some Kurdish

Mrs Mitterrand said the Kur-

dish refugees clearly do not

believe assurances that they can

"The result is that the dis-

placed Kurds in Turkey are in a

desperate situation: they can

neither go home — which is their

deepest wish - nor become

integrated into the Kurdish

population in Turkey," she said.

camps in Turkey.

forum on the plight of the Kurds

secution in all these countries.

room wept during her speech.

**Danielle effort** 

Mrs Mitterrand said she

visited the camps despite attem-

pts by Turkish authorities to dis-

suade her, and encountered

"dreadful" living conditions at

the barbed wire enclosures where

more than 30,000 Kurdish

the United Nations because it

does not wish to be saddled with

a refugee population to add to

the problems it has with its own

Without wishing to criticise

the Turkish government, which

is clearly lacking in resources, ...

one should not rely on it to han-

the world's democratic govern-

indifference we provoke and sus-

tain violence." Mrs Mitterrand

urged.
Members of the Caucus said

Congress had ignored the Kur-

dish tragedy for too long. "This is

one of the most flagrant exam-

ples of man's inhumanity to

Kennedy of the Kurdish plight.

Fighting broke out between

prisoners and courtroom guards

when 18 alleged Kurdish terror-

ists went on trial in West Ger-

man," said Senator Edward

The only help can come from

"Let us beware lest by our

dle the situation." she said.

ments, she added.-

many vesterday.

Turkey has refused help from

refugees are incarcerated.

Kurdish minority, she said.

extremist groups holding foreign hostages in Lebanon.

were any sympathisers in the country.

Omar said a note with the ammunition said in Malay, "the Commonwealth heads of government meeting is in danger, Hezbollah Malaysia."

Thatcher had signed the declaration itself, which incorporated her objections to key provisions

It calls for tighter financial measures immediately and stipulates that a nine-member foreign ministers' committee will meet in April to gauge how far South Africa's new President, F.W. de Klerk, has moved toward ending the country's racial separation policies.

Canada and Australia, the declaration's main authors, thought the dissenting note in the final text should have been enough - or at least Thatcher should have told them she was

issuing a separate repudiation.
"If we all behaved like this, every Commonwealth document would be a shambles and it wouldn't be worth very much," Canadian Prime Minister Brian Mulroney grumbled.

"We weren't forewarned. We were blind-sided," he added as the main antagonists let loose more recriminations at news conferences before heading home yesterday.

Thatcher countered the others were being ridiculous." "absolutely

"These people who make use of free speech must expect others to do the same." she told reporters, adding, "if it's one against 48, I am very sorry for the 48."

The Commonwealth committee's meeting next April is to gauge whether De Klerk has embarked on "irreversible" change.

Canadian External Affairs Secretary Joe Clark, the committee chairman, said that would include draft legislation to repeal the basic tenets of apartheid that deny the black majority the vote and enshrine racial segregation

Similarly, US Assistant Secretary of State Herman J. Cohen said this month that unless De Klerk takes legislative action by June to end apartheid. President George Bush's administration consider new measures.

☐ Thatcher flew into London today to face probably the most violent political storm.

## Cambodia guerrillas advancing

BANGKOK, Oct 25, (UPI): A Western-backed Cambodian resistance group seized five government outposts in a renewed offensive but a key town is still resisting, a senior resistance official said today.

" At dawn vesterday we started she ing Svay Chek and attacked a number of military camps of the Phnom Penn army defending it." said Abdul Gaffar Peangmeth, a senior official in the Khmer People's National Liberation Front.

Enrieer, the Vietnameseinstalled government in Phnom Penh claimed a major victory over a combined force from the other two resistance groups, saying that 100 anti-government troops were killed and 300 prisoners captured.

Stay Chek, about 12 miles from the Thai border, is defended by about 1,000 government aroops and is considered one of the government's key bases in western Cambodia, the resis-

tance official said.
Gaffar told United Press International in a telephone interview that five Phnom Penh outposts to the north and south of Svay Chek fell to attacks yesterday and his troops also succeeded in cutting off access to the heavily fortified town from both

the east and the west. But he denied reports published in Bangkol newspapers that Svay Chek had already

Gaffar said the resistance groups did not want to sacrifice troops unnecessarily in a frontal attack on the town and hoped that the continuing military and psychological pressure would lead to the surrender of the town.

But Thai military and guerrilla sources said Cambodian soldiers fough: back strongly against advancing guerrillas near the country's northwestern border today, shelling their positions in at least two towns.

# Thatcher battles | Soviet role in SA talks foreseen

## Charges dropped against over 1,000 demonstrators

JOHANNESBURG, Oct 25, (AP): The state radio said today that the Soviet Union could play an important role in helping to start talks between South Africa's white government and its black adversaries.

The South African Broadcasting Corp., in a commentary, said the Soviet Union was the only major power with influence over the African National Congress guerilla movement.

The ANC has said it will neither halt its use of violence nor enter negotiations until the government legalizes it, frees all political prisoners, ends the 40-month-old state of emergency and lifts restrictions on opposition activity. The government says the ANC is welcome to enter negotiations if it commits itself to peaceful solutions.

"While it must be stressed that the Soviet Union ... will remain the main supplier of weapons to the ANC as long as it decides to continue its programme of violence, the Soviet Union is nevertheless now publicly urging the ANC to take part in a political, or negotiated, settlement," the radio commentary said.

"There is a clear need for all sides to concentrate less on preconditions and to get down to initial talks about the negotiations that they must eventually take part in," the commentary said. "The Soviet Union could play an important role as a facilitator in working with other parties to

loosen the current logjam."
President F.W. de Klerk has offered to negotiate a new constitution that would extend political rights to the black

majority, although he envisions a system in which whites would retain veto power over major decisions. In a series of steps aimed at promoting talks, De Klerk has eased restrictions on mass protests, con-ferred with anti-apartheid activists and freed unconditionally eight long-term political prisoners, including seven ANC

The freed ANC activists have spoken forthrightly in support of their organisa-tion, including its use of violence, and they are to address a government approved mass rally on Sunday. But law and order Minister Adriaan Vlok denied that there had been a tacit legalisation of the ANC.

The ANC would remain banned "as long as it refuses to commit itself to peaceful development," Vlok said yesterday. "The South African police will continue to stop the organisation in its

Two black men were hanged in Pretona central prison at dawn today for the murder of an elderly white woman, bringing to 47 the number of people executed so far this year, a Justice Department spokes-

John Ndlovu, 30, and Lazarus Mance, 39, were convicted for the July 16, 1987 murder of 68-year-old Marie van Der Bor-

Van Der Borght had employed the men as occasional labourers on her farm near

Johannesburg. There are around 280 prisoners await-

ing execution, nine of whom are white.

## Maggie under Chinese wrath

BELJING, Oct 25, (Reuter): Brit-ish Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher came under fire from China today in a simmering row

over the future of Hong Kong.
A Foreign Ministry statement accused mmamed British leaders and officials of trying to make an international issue out of the colony, due to revert to Chinese rule in 1997.

Diplomats said the criticism was aimed at Thatcher following discussion of Hong Kong at a meeting of Commonwealth heads of government in Malaysia this

nique at the end of the week-long meeting asked Com-monwealth members to help maintain the colony's prosperity.

Thatcher had earlier asked the

summit to call on China to restore confidence in Hong Kong. In a tersely-worded statement quoted on state radio and telev-

ision, Beijing said Hong Kong's future was a matter between Britain and China. "Other countries or international organisations have no right to be involved," it said.

Confidence in Hong Kong has taken a battering since Chinese authorities called in the army to end pro-democracy protests in Beijing in June. China has turned the tables and blamed Britain for

the colony's unease. "Trying to play the confidence card, the public opinion card or the international card, making unreasonable demands not in accord with the Sino-British agreement — these are being raised again. This will not do," the

statement said. Britain should adopt "a sincere attitude" and strictly adhere to the 1984 agreement handing back Hong Kong to China to guarantee the colony's prosperity and stability, the statement said.

A British official in Beijing said
China should welcome efforts

made to boost the prosperity and stability of Hong Kong's five

million people.

Speaking at a press conference in Malaysia, Thatcher said: "We have all wished to support the people of Hong Kong through this difficult period."

Index the 1984 agreement Under the 1984 agreement China has pledged to let Hong

Kong keep its capitalist system for at least 50 years. China's criticism of Thatcher came as a row dragged on over the return of illegal Chinese immigrants from Hong Kong to the communist mainland.

China said on Monday it would start taking back the immigrants after a two-week suspension of daily repatriations and said Hong Kong had agreed to return all Chinese illegals without question.

Foreign Minister Qian Qichen yesterday urged a speedy and reasonable solution to border disputes between China and the Soviet Union, Xinhua news

agency reported.

The official agency said Qian spoke at a meeting with Soviet Vice-Foreign Minister Igor Rogachev, who is in Beijing for the fourth round of border talks in two-and-a-half years.

Thai Prime Minister Chatichai

Choonhavan yesterday began a two-day working visit to China that is expected to focus on ways of finding peace in Cambodia. Foreign Minister Qian Qichen met Chatichai at the airport.



#### Feathered stars

It was a nervous morning for Sam, Barney, Miggsie, Loreto and Sharkey - five parrots waiting in the wings in search of stardom.

They flocked to London's Mermaid theatre on Wednesday to audition for the role of pantomime parrot in a

Christmas production of Treasure Island. "It might be safer with a stuffed parrot," said British television star Frank Windsor who will play the one-legged pirate Long John Silver, "but it would be a very bonng Director Colin Bennett said: "We're looking for a bird that won't bite Frank's ear."

Picture shows a West End production of Treasure Island-auditioning parrots to play alongside actor Franke Wind-sor as Long John Silver. (Reuter wirephoto)

# **Quake recovery**

SAN FRANCISCO, Oct 25, (AP): Recovery advanced into its second week today for an earthquake-rattled region feeling an aftershock of numbers - a stronger Richter scale reading, a 50-50 chance of a new jolt and an infusion of relife money.

Nine people remain missing and the death toll from the Oct 17 tremor climbed to 63 with a coroner's discovery of a 39th victim from double-decked Nimitz freeway across San Francisco Bay in Oakland. The first damage claim against the state was filed by two motorists injured in the collapse.

In Congress today, the Senate was expected to approve a House-passed bill that would send \$2.85 billion to northern California. Damage estimates have been set at \$7.1 billion, making it the costliest natural

disaster in US history. Church belis tolled at 5:04 pm yesterday one week to the minute after the quake. It packed more punch than first thought, and the US Geological survey upped the magnitude to 7.1 from 6.9 on the Richter scale after checking 18 seismic stations around the

Jumpy residents were also told that there is a 50-50 chance of a 5.0 aftershock over the next two months, and there is an 11 per cent shot of a 6.0 shock. A 5.0 Richter reading can cause considerable damage; 6.0 can be severe, especially to buildings already weakened.

An aftershock of 4.5 was registered at 6:27 pm yesterday (0127 GMT today), the latest of about 3,500 aftershocks since Oct. 17.

"I'm still shook up. Everytime I hear a noise I jump," said Ela Mae Douglas, owner of a cafe mar the Nimitz Freeway. And for all the death and destruction, Elizabeth Patrice Cup-

Likely sites of earthquake: Government geologists say they have identified several likely sites of future US earthquakes. Based on the past, geologists from the US Geological Survey (USGS) predict future quakes are most likely to occur in Washington state, Utah. southeastern Missouri, the Charleston, South Carolina, area and the Los

Angeles area.

If there was any benefit from last week's quake in northern California they said, it was to focus new attention on the threat of earthquakes across the country, alerting state and local authorities to the need for advance planning to minimise damage and loss of life. (Reuter)

Seismic reading raised: US government scientists on Tuesday said last week's earthquake in California was more powerful than first reported and raised their official seismic reading to 7.1 from 6.9 on the Richter scale.

Geophysicist Mitch Pitte of the US Geological Survey said the scientists changed the reading after checking data at stations recorded further from the quake's epicentre, which was about 40 miles (60 km) He said scientists were not surprised by the revision, which often

happens after a quake. Each 1.0 increase on the scale corresponds to the release of about 30 times more energy, they said. As the Richter measurement went up one week after the earthquake, so did the casualty toll. (Reuter)

More earthquakes in US: A swarm of 40 earthquakes struck the Yellowstone National Park area in the western United States, but only two were strong enough to be felt, geologists said.

The quakes began at 1:16 pm (1916 GMT) Tuesday and were recorded during the next nine hours, said Walter Nagy, who monitors Yellowstone seismic activity for the University of Utah seismograph stations. The quakes included two of magnitude 3.5 on the Richter scale ground movement, at 9:35 pm and 9:36 pm (0335 and 0336 GMT) Wednesday. These were large enough to be felt locally, he said.

The quakes were six miles (10 kms) north of west Yellowstone, Montana, along the western boundary of the park.

The struck within five miles (eight kms) of an extensive swarm

The struck within five miles (eight kms) of an extensive swarm sequence in 1985, which included 28 quakes of magnitude 3.5 or greater,

He said Tuesday's quakes were at the eastern end of the rupture zone of the magnitude 7.5 Hebgen quake on Aug 17, 1959.

ples celebrated her first week of life. She was born at 5:03 pm on Oct 17 by ceasarean section, and doctors shielded her mother by leaning over the incision.
In Oakland, demolition crews

were taking down sections of the freeway. They fear that still-standing sections could fall. Four sections remain inacces-

sible, and the search for more bodies was delayed until at least tomorrow because the road is too shaky. Authorities have abandoned hope of finding anyone alive in the rubble.

## Chinese students form underground organisations despite fear campaign

BEIJING, Oct 75 (UPI): A student underground crackdown in June, but organisers face fear of arrest, low morale, and an ongoing government campaign to root out former activists, student sour-

According to the sources, students at several leading Beijing universities began to form an underground organization early this fall. The group was intended to function as a "second autonomous student union." adopting the name of the student-

led organisation which spearheaded protests that spread nationwide in April and May.

The movement was crushed when army troops entered Beijing, firing on unarmed demonstrators in their push to clear Tiananmen Square, the heart of the student-led protests.

In the wake of the crackdown, students face difficulty in their attempt to regroup. They have seen classmates accused of organising the spring protests expelled from school, refused work because of tainted political records and arrested and held with no mention of their whereabouts.

Despite these fears, students have begun to hold clandestine meetings to exchange information. Some even keep identities secret from each other, in an ironic emulation of the strategy employed by the fledgling Communist Party when it was organizing in the 1920s.

A former student activist at a major university estimated that "around 10 students" carrying out organisational work have been arrested over the past two weeks, but that secret meetings continue to

"There's one guy who comes by my room every now and then to tell me things, and I don't even know his name or which school he goes to," the student said. "I met him during the protests last spring and he's still heavily involved."

After the crackdown in June, authorities began a witch hunt to locate organizers of the student-led protests which grew into the largest challenge to communist rule since the party came to power 40

## Seoul military plan in trouble

SEOUL, Oct 25, (Agencies): South Korea's plan to restructure the top echelons of the armed forces has caused a furore in parliament and raised fears of rivalry among the various

military wings for a new top job. Defence Minister Lee Sang-Hoon told Parliament the idea was to establish an unprecedented unified command over army, navy and air force, with currently independent chiefs of the three branches made answerable to a new defence chief of staff.

Supporters of the plan said it would improve operational efficiency in case of a blitz attack from North Korea and streamline upkeep of the 650,000-strong southern armed forces by removing overlapping functions and expenditures bet-

ween rival services groups.
"This is nothing but a scheme to institutionally guarantee military intervention in politics," opposition legislator Kim Song-Ryong, a former air force chief of staff, protested during a National Assembly hearing earlier this month.

The plan's backers insisted there were no political motiva-tions involved, just a search for ways to make up for Seoul's military inferiority to arch-foe Pyongyang. The government says communist North Korea enjoys roughly a two-to-one

For its huge defences against Pyongyang, Seoul earmarks each year more than 30 per cent of its national budget, or about five per cent of gross national product (GNP).

"The present US-designed system, under which separate chiefs of staff control operations of the three branches of service, couldn't ensure the quick coordinated action necessary during war in a tiny land like Korea," the defence minister

Lee, a former general who acted as chairman of the largely powerless joint chiefs of staff (JCS) from 1983, noted that Pyongyang already operated a powerful integrated command.

In the eyes of the opposition, now in control of Parliament for ... the first time in South Korean history, the plan is foolhardy.

Though details have yet to be made final, opposition spokesmen fear a unified command would prove too powerful for a genuinely civilian government. As a result, the promised fullflowering of democracy could be nipped in the bud.

Some military analysts fear the proposed command, by bolstering traditional army dominance in the military hierarchy, would open a serious rift among the three branches.

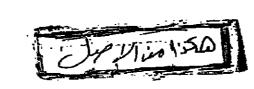
Retired Marine Corps Colonel Kee Sun-Ho, senior researchers at the Institute of Current Studies of Korea, said: "There is practically no chance a naval or air force officer will be named defence chief of staff "The army accounts for nearly

90 per cent of all forces (in South Korea), with army generals filling virtually all powerful military posts. Can you expect anything else in future?" Citing a perceived security

threat from Pyongyang, the army-led southern military has staged several coups and imposed martial law to quell rioting and political turmoil mainly arising from governmentopposition confrontations over democratic reforms.

■ South and North Korea failed to make progress in setting terms for parliamentary talks today after angry delegates traded accusations of dictatorship and human rights abuses.

Poland intends to establish diplomatic relations with South Korea from next November.



# \*Soviets won't meddle again

Shevardnadze meets Polish leaders

WARSAW, Oct 25, (UPI): Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze said today Moscow will not meddle with the internal affairs of other countries and assured Poland that relations with the nation's new Solidarity government were good.

We are not fixing (internal) orders for the other countries." Shevardnadze told reporters following a two-hour meeting with Mieczyslaw Rakowski, the leader of the dilapidating Communist Party which is scheduled to cease to exist next year.

Adam Michnik, editor-in-chief of the Solidarity newspaper Gazeta Wyborcza has been allowed to enter the conference room in the party headquarters where the meeting was held and asked Shevardnadze for an interview for the newspaper.



Shevardnadze (left) greets Rakowski yesterday on the second day of

# **Bush defends** foreign policy

Cautious to changes in East

WASHINGTON, Oct 25, (UPI): President Bush, defending his cautious approach to the "absolutely extraordinary" changes in Eastern Europe, says he is "tired of taking hits from people who found Poland on the globe about three weeks ago."

Bush made the remarks in a wide-ranging 30-minute interview with the New York 30-minute Times yesterday in the Oval Office in which he rejected criticism from Democrats on Capitol Hill that he has been "timid" in

foreign policy.
"I have better words like cautious, diplomatic, prudent'," he said.

"These changes we are seeing in Eastern Europe are absolutely extraordinary, but I'm not going to be stampeded into overreacting to any of this," he said.

Stung by criticism that he had been too niggardly in providing aid to Eastern Europe in its political evolutionary period, Bush said he was "tired of taking hits from people who found Poland on the globe about three

Bush also told the times that unlike some European leaders, including British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher and French President Mitterrand, he does not share their worries over German reunification, and does not believe it will become neutralist.

The President said that he believes that "Germany's commitment to and recognition of the importance of the Atlantic alliance is unshakeable. And I don't see Germany, in order to get reunification, going off into what some are concerned about, and that is the neutralist path that puts them t odds, or potentially at odds, with their Nato

■ Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev may be toppled from power by "die-hard communists" if he pushes his economic and political reforms too far, former US president Reagan said

"He is held back somewhat as to how fast and far he can move before they woud just 'take care of him." Reagan told Japan's Fuji television.



## **JOB VACANCY**

Hotel Meridien Kuwait invites applications for the following positions:

#### **SALES & MARKETING MANAGER** ASST. PUBLIC RELATIONS MANAGER

Kindly note that the candidates must have the following requirements:

A. Minimum experience of at least three years in the same position.

B. Possession of transferable residence permit preferred.

C. Driving license.

If you are interested, please contact the Personnel Department daily between 03.00 pm - 06.00 pm except on Thursday and Friday. Please bring your curriculum vitae, a recent photograph, photocopies of your passport and any relevant certificates.

"I am ready to meet him," Shevardnadze said which was taken as a practical application of the policy of openness towards former union activist who was jailed many times by the com-munist authorities for his opera-

The Soviet minister also stressed he was ready to meet any leader of the political party operating in Poland "if time per-mits" which was also an indication of the new approach of the Soviet leaders to the Polish situa-

"The relations are very good," Shevardnadze said about Polish-Soviet ties under a new Polish government, "They are on a strong foundation.

He said both countries will also aim at redesigning their economic relations. He claimed Poland has made more favourable economic ties with Moscow than with the West.

Asked how much change the Soviet Union would tolerate in Poland, he responded: "We don't set up order in other coun-

Shevardnadze arrived yesterday in Poland and promised Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki that Moscow would maintain fuel deliveries crucial to Poland's survival.

The two announced that Mazowiecki, the East bloc's first noncommunist prime minister, would visit Moscow next month. Нарру

Shevardnadze, the highest-level Soviet official to visit Poland since Mazowiecki took office in mid-August, met for an hour longer than planned with the prime minister.

"I am very happy about our many-faceted talk," Mazowiecki said after the two-hour meeting. "I accepted the invitation to Moscow with gratitude." He said the visit would be on Nov 23.

been granted \$47 billion in credits in the years 1971-87, had to pay back \$52 billion together with the interest rate and still owes Western creditors \$40

"Our relations have been indifferent," he said. "You have helped us and we have helped

Asked if the restrictions on the emigration to Poland of more than 2 million Poles living in the Soviet Union will be eased he said "there have been no problem with the emigration." He said in the last one year and

half 521 Poles applied for emigration and only one refused.

Welcome Soviet Defence Minister Dmitri Yazov has disclosed plans to cut Soviet tank production by half over the next five years, bringing output closer to that of the United States, the Washington Post reported

The Post, quoting unnamed defence officials, said Yazov told Defence Secretary Dick Cheney of the plan at their meetings at the Pentagon earlier this month.

tank regiments yesterday as part of a unilateral disarmament step announced earlier this year. The regiments were located at

■ East Germany disbanded six

six garrisons throughout the communist country, the state-controlled ADN news agency

The United States, welcoming what it said was a striking policy speech by Shevardnadze, said yesterday it would seek to ease Soviet concerns about two US

State Department spokeswoman Margaret Tutwiler said the Shevardnadze speech, con-demning the 1979 Soviet invasion of Afghanistan and admitting that a Soviet radar station in Siberia violated an arms control treaty, might lead to further improvements in superpower relations.

Gorby in Finland

President Mikhail Gorbachev arrived in Finland today for a three-day official visit expected to focus on the special relationship and economic ties between the Soviet Union and its Battic neighbour.

Gorbachev, welcomed at Helsinki airport by Finnish President Mauno Koivisto, left behind him signs of growing industrial unrest and political challenges. Miners in the Arctic city of Vorkuta were voting on whether to stage a 24-hour strike and yesterday deputies in the Soviet Parliament voted to scrap seats reserved for the Communist Party and other public organisations.

Officials say the visit, Gorbachev's first to Finland, is expected to lead to about

Krenz ready

30 new agreements on trade, the environment and political issues. (Reuter

# for dialogue

## Talks on reform for all

EAST BERLIN, Oct 25, (AP): East Germany's new Communist Party leader indicated today that pro-democracy activists would be allowed to take part in national talks on reform.

"No one will be excluded from the dialogue," Egon Krenz told reporters after a meeting with a West German politician in East

Berlin. Krenz, facing East Germany's worst unrest in 36 years, said he was ready to talk to opposition groups provided that they res-

pected the state constitution. "Let's get rid of this idea of opposition. Let's say that they are in the German Democratic Republic citizens who have ideas about how we can go forward in

this country," Krenz said. Speaking to reporters after meeting Wolfgang Mischnik, a senior member of West Germany's Free Democratic Party, he said: "Every idea is needed and no-one is excluded from an exchange of ideas, if they stand by the East German constitu-

Asked specifically if he would talk to members of the 26,000strong New Forum, the largest opposition group, Krenz replied: "I include all citizens of the German Democratic Republic, all citizens. No one is excluded."

Krenz spoke a day after thousands of demonstrators marched through East Berlin denouncing his appointment as head of state.

"The people didn't elect you, Mr Krenz." shouted the protesters as police watched impassively.

But Krenz did not say whether the nation's growing opposition would be officially recognised, or whether challenges to the social-ist foundation of East Germany would be tolerated.

Communist Party officials previously had made clear that opposition groups would be excluded from talks about possible reforms and staunchly reaffirmed the country's socialist

Krenz made his comment today in response to questions from reporters after a two-hour meeting with Mischnick.

The talks were the first between the new East German leader and a senior West German official. Krenz also said he wanted to meet with West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl and would propose a date for such a summit when the two men speak by telephone, a contact Kohl has said he would initiate soon.

Krenz appealed yesterday for pro-democracy activists to refrain from street protests, cautioning such demonstrations could turn violent. Police made no effort to interfere later yesterday when 12,000 people marched through East Berlin to protest Krenz' confirmation as head of

Demonstrators also gathered in Dresden last night, the official

ADN news agency reported.

Responding to one of the most bitter complaints among East Germans, Communist Party leaders have indicated they would enact a more liberal travel law by the end of the year.

The official ADN news agency reported late yesterday that a meeting of the 21-member ruling body had endorsed a proposal to greatly ease foreign travel restraints. It predicted the relaxed policy would be in force by the end of 1989.

It said the new law would drop requirements that family members stay behind as insurance the travellers will return from the West, and that there would no longer have to be verifiable "grounds" to travel abroad, such as family visits or business con-

Any new legislation would have to be approved by the policy-making party Central Committee and the 500-member People's Chamber, the nominal parliament. Those bodies routinely support all politburo proposals.

## Special seats' rules dropped from Russian polls law

MOSCOW, Oct 25, (Reuter): The Soviet Union's largest republic, the Russian Federation, today jettisoned local election rules which had been widely denounced as

unfair advantage. The development in the Russian Federation took place only a day after the Soviet Parliament rebuffed Kremlin leaders by scrapping special parliamentary seats at the federal level.

The local Parliament was presented with a draft election law which, apparently bowing to public opinion, dropped the special seats in the Russian assembly which had been

reserved for the Communist Party and other communistlinked public organisations.

Parliaments in the country's two other most important republics, the Ukraine and Byelorussia, were also considering election laws today. Republican and local elections are to be held between December and early next year.

The seats, a third of the total in the Soviet Union's 2,250 seat supreme legislature, the Congress of People's Deputies, enabled senior Communist Party members and other officials to enter Parliament without directly facing

## Kremlin urged to slash N-arms

VILAMOURA, Portugal, Oct 25, (AP): Nato defence ministers today welcomed the Soviet Union's promises to cut its powerful military forces, but urged the Kremlin to do more to slash its stockpiles of tactical nuclear weapons.

The defence ministers of the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation also applanded in their final statement Moscow's pledge to remove a disputed radar station

Wrapping up two days of nuclear strategy talks on the southern Portuguese coast, the officials said they "looked forward to the prompt and full implementation of this commit-

After the meeting, US Defence Secretary Dick Cheney was scheduled to fly to London for discussions with British officials on the European leg of a three-In the final statement, the Nato defence ministers said they

were encouraged by the chan-ges underway in the Soviet Union and some of its allies." "Nevertheless, we recognised

the continuing capability of the forces of the Warsaw Pact for offensive military action," it

The statement expressed con-cern about "substantial capabilities" in Moscow's space programme and its nuclear modernisation programme.
"We welcomed the announced

Warsaw Pact unilateral force reductions and looked forward to their full implementation," the statement said. However, the ministers said

the cuts "would have little effect on the Warsaw Pact's nuclear capability and, in particular, on their continuing massive superiority in short-range nuclear missile systems." "We therefore called again on

the Soviet Union to reduce unilaterally its short-range missile systems to current Nato levels," the statement said. The ministers also gave the go-

ahead for top aides to study the Western alliance's nuclear needs in an era of reduced tensions. ■ The Soviet Union is "stran-

gely empty" of new combat aircraft, according to a report published in London today.

Satellite photographs have shown a variety of Soviet advances in technology, including a jump-jet prototype, a U-2 type recognaissance aircraft, and a new maritime patrol plane.

But nowhere is there any sign of any fighters, according to "Jane's All the World Aircraft," a new publication issued by the specialised defence studies

### NEWS IN BRIEF

Soviet-civilians killed: Ethnic conflicts have kitled 300 civilians and injured 5,260 others since erupting 20 months ago the commander of the Soviet Interior Ministry's security troops said in Moscow yesterday. The conflicts have prompted 360,000 people—to flee their homes in fear, and thousands of those homes have been set on fire, said Col. Gen.

Shatalin, whose troops are responsible for maintaining order in troubled areas, said in a press briefing at the Interior Ministry that his troops and police have suffered 890 casualties, including 12 deaths. (AP)

Minors resume work: A Soviet general pledge that troops would never be used in labour disputes as thousands of Siberian coal miners resumed normal working after staging a brief strike on Monday.

Lieutenant-General Yuri Shatalin, head of Soviet Interior Ministry troops, said his forces would not be deployed in labour disputes as their tree was illegal.

use was illegal.
"Our troops have not been used and will never be used in a strike situation. We only act in connection with mass disorders," he said at a regular briefing in Moscow. (Reuter)

Spanish consul's car destroyed: An apparent bomb des-Spanish consul's car destroyed: An apparent bomb destroyed a Spanish diplomat's car and damaged 15 surrounding homes late yesterday but caused no injuries. Dutch police said.

The car wrecked by the blast belonged to the Spanish Consul General in Rotterdam, who was at his home in the Hague, 18 miles (30 kilometres) away, police spokesman Nico Laterveer said.

No one claimed responsibility for the attack, and Laterveer said police "haven't the faintest clue" who might be behind it.

In Spain, police and military officials have often been targetted for bomb attacks by the Basque separatist group ETA. (AP)

Call for life sentences: An Italian public prosecutor demanded life sentences yesterday for three alleged Red Brigades guerrillas charged with the 1987 ambush and murder of air force General Licio Giorgieri. Pietro Catalano made the request at a mass trial on terrorism charges of 40 suspected members of the left-wing brigades, some arrested last year after a Europe-wide operation against various linked guerrilla

Maurizio Locusta and Francesco Maietta are accused of gunning down Giorgieri as he was being driven to his Rome home in an official car in March 1987. (Reuter)

Arctic demilitarised zone proposed: Canada should help create a demilitarised zone in the Arctic, a panel recommended yesterday at a conference on co-operation with the Soviet Union.

at a conference on co-operation with the Soviet Union.

The proposal came as part of arms-control discussions for the region by the 13-member panel that included disarmament experts, retired Canadian military officers and native Indian representatives.

The recommendations, including an end to simulated bombings over the region, came on the second day of a four-day conference on Canadian-Soviet co-operation in the Arctic. (AP)

Police harassment claimed: Gerard Conlon, one of four

Police harassment claimed: Gerard Conlon, one of four people freed from prison last week following a court ruling that they were wrongly convicted of a 1974 IRA bombing, contends police harassed him at gunpoint in Belfast after his release.

Legislators Jeremy Corbyn and Chris Mullin of Britain's opposition Labour Party said today they will question Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's government in parliament about Conlon's allegation.

An unidentified spokesman for the Conlon family was quoted by the British Domestic News Agency Press Association as saying Conlon, 35, was badly shaken after police yesterday stopped a taxi in which he and members of his family were travelling in Belfast. (AP)

Gonzalez's majority under threat: Spain's socialist Prime Minister Felipe Gonzalez seems certain to win a third term in Sunday's general election, but simmering social discontent is threatening to end his seven-year-old overall majority.

As the election campaign wears on, the struggle gets tougher for the 47-year-old prime minister, according to opinion polls.

Surveys which earlier this month predicted an easy victory for his Socialist Workers' Party (PSOE), now see it struggling to cross the threshhold of 176 seats that ensures total control of the 350-seat parliament. (Reuter)

8,800 years' jail term sought: A prosecutor requested prison sentences totalling more than 8,800 years today against four Basques charged with killing 12 civilian guards in a Madrid bomb attack three

years ago.
The high court was told the four members of the separatist group ETA
(Basque Homeland and Freedom) blew up a bus in a convoy carrying
more than 70 guardsmen. Sixty people were injured, including 17 passers-by.

One of the accused, Esteban Nieto, told the court the group had

wanted to cause the highest possible number of casualties. (Reuter)

Dozens of Albanians detained: Dozens of ethnic Albanians have been detained in Yugoslavia's troubled province of Kosovo ahead of a major political trial of the region's former communist leader Azem

Vlasi, informed sources said yesterday. The detained Albanians are considered to be "potential troublemakers", who could organise mass protests against the trial scheduled to start Oct 30 in Titova Mitrovica, 210 kilometres (131 miles) south of Belgrade,

a source close to the police told the Associated Press. Several informed sources contacted by telephone from Belgrade estimated the number of people arrested in a series of police swoops at between 30 and 70 throughout the southern region. (AP)

## MOHAMED N. AL-HAJERY & SONS LTD

## **ANNOUNCES**

The relocation of its offices to the Shuwaikh Industrial Area, Area 3, Plot D/37, opposite the main fruit and vegetable market.

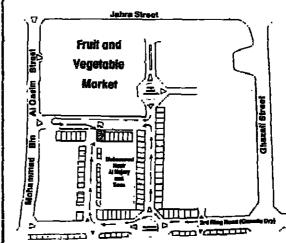
Accordingly, the new telephone numbers are:

### Central

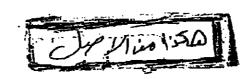
Sales

Exchange : 4831000 (5 Lines) :4835352/4835353

: 22640 HAJERY KT Telex **Telefax** :00965-4834029



The new offices open for business on Saturday the 28th of **October, 1989** 



## 500 applications received for desalination conference

## 40 countries to be represented

THE organising committee of the International Conference for Water Desalination and treatment which is scheduled to take place in Kuwait from Nov. 4 to 8 has received about 500 applications so far from several scientists, specialists and manufacturers of water desalination technology to participate in the conference, according to Kuwait News Agency.

The organising committee has adopted the necessary measures and preparations for receiving of delegations to the con-

for receiving of delegations to the conference which represent more than 40

On the sidelines of the conference, an international exhibition will be staged and

By Jadranka Porter

Arab Times staff

THE mid-1980s recession has

taught Gulf bank depositors the

values of saving but it has also exposed severe shortcomings of

ing declined by 78 per cent over

the following five years. More than offsetting the drop of

KD 219 million in sight deposits

was a hefty increase in interest-

bearing and foreign currency deposits, Dabdoub said.

The sudden awakening foll-

owed the collapse of the unof-ficial Souq Al Manakh stock market in which fortunes were

wiped out overnight and was

reinforced by the recession

The banks, affected by

reduced business opportunities,

rising overheads, deteriorating

credit risk and increasing volume

of bad debts, found there was no

legal system to fall back on as

corporate laws in the region lag-

ged far behind the rapid econ-

omic expansion. Dabdoub said.

Interest-bearing savings

deposits have grown by KD 239

million or 60 per cent while the

Kuwaiti banks logged more than

a 100 per cent increase (KD 640

million) in foreign currency

deposits in the past five years,

Analysis say that the change in

"After the Souq Al Manakh

مداستة الكوبيت والإنجليزية KUWAIT ( ENGLISH SCHOOL

Opportunity

For

Supervisor

There is an immediate vacancy for a

supervisor with current Kuwait driving

licence and own vehicle, to work in

Opportunity for career development.

already well-established department

Please apply by telephone on

5655216/5655218/5654209 or

the housekeeping/maintenance

Ability to act on own initiative in

Good conditions of service.

Fax 5629356.

responsible, well-motivated

department of the school.

is essential.

Kuwait was abrupt and borne of

people became more conscious

of saving and instead of a casual

approach sought expert advice,"

according to Dabdoub.

necessity.

spurred by declining oil prices.

will exhibit the latest technology in the field of water desalination, according to

The conferees will be taken around to Kuwaiti desalination plants in order to project this vital aspect of Kuwaiti performance and to give the delegations an idea about Kuwaiti development in this area, as Kuwait is considered a pioneering country in the field of water desalination, the agency said.

It added that the organising committee has arranged a programme for the invitees to visit the country's tourisitic areas in Failaka, Kheiran Resort, National

Flawed banking system

Depositors seek higher returns

laid bare by recession

The proceedings of the scientific register of the conference consisting of 1,680 pages has already been printed in four volumes, Kuna said.

It added that volumes contain the texts of about 180 working papers to be debated during the conference and mostly focusses on the role of desalination in the administration of water resources, and non-conventional desalination technology.

Technology

The commissioning of expertise in desalination units based on reverse osmosis and the development of the desalination system by thermal methods

ready to withdraw its patronage

The greater insistence on earn-

ing a better interest, either at

home or abroad, came after a prolonged period of economic prosperity in which banks, busi-ness houses and clients could do

The pace of economy was so

dynamic that all elements of the

economy grew exponentially

almost irrespective of their

intrinsic management and finan-cial strengths," Dabdoub noted. When mistakes occurred the

impact was hardly noticeable as

the economy steamed ahead in a

cycle of seemingly inexorable

increases in annual profitability,

But, economic prosperity only camouflaged rather than elimin-

ated the weaknesses, something

that became painfully obvious

after the country's economy

Management

The most glaring problems

arose from deteriorating credit

conditions and a major increase

in the proportion of bad debts,

Dabdoub said. These largely

stem from a failure to build up

credit skills and install man-

no wrong.

be explained.

cooled, he said.

will also be discussed.

The working papers will also handle water treatment, automatic control systems and the treatment of brackish water.

The conference falls within a series of international conferences that are organised by the World Desalination Organisa-tion which groups regional organisations interested in the field and its technology in USA, Europe and Arab Gulf areas.

The conference is a biennial event held at any country around the world. Previous events took place in France, Bermuda Island, and Italy. Kuwait has been selected to be the venue of the fourth

## conference, Kuna reported. Palestine, Lebanon charity campaign

THE chairman of the Palestine-Lebanon Charity Support Com-mittee Ahmad Abdul Aziz Al Falah has said a charity, information and education campaign will be organised during the coming few weeks. The objective is to convey the suffering of the Pales-tinian people to the Arab and Islamic masses, to further urge them to shoulder their responsibilities towards the Palestinians who are being butchered at the hands of the Jews.

He told a local daily that the committee's Intifada Financial Portfolio Project is but a fundraising campaign seeking to collect KD1 million to support the uprising in occupied Palestine. The establishment of the fund is to enhance the continued steadfastness and confrontation by the Palestinians' jihad against the Zionist occupation forces and cruel inhumanitarian Israeli

oppressive measures. He pointed out that the project also aims at providing financial support to families who had lost their breadwinners in the ongoing bitter struggle and help cater to the needs of the detained, wounded and the families of martyrs.

The fund-raising campaign involved the organisation of charity shows and bazaars, arranging to receive donations by charity-givers to the Palestinians who are suffering under the yoke of the Zionist oppressor and support similar charity projects launched in the occupied land, Falah said.



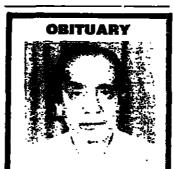
Meanwhile, Al Munasara (Support) Charity Committee for Palestine and Lebanon has signed a contract with Nablus (West Bank) Zakat Committee to establish 350 centres to teach Holy Quran in the occupied

The signing ceremony held last week at the premises of the Islamic International Charity Organisation was signed by Ahmad Al Falah, chairman of Al Munasara Committee and Abdul Latif Tubaila, head of Nablus Zakat Committee.

The project is intended to counteract the subversive activities of the Zionist machine against defacing Islam in the occupied territories and consists of building 350 centres for teaching Islam and Holy Quran in different cities and villages in the occupied territories.

Each centre will impart Islamic teachings to about 20 children. The centre will be run by a teacher who will be paid an honorarium of KD15 per month. Children participating should be at least eight years of age and will be given KD2 as a reward each

The centre will incur an expen-ditures of KD700 a year and this amount is expected to be financed by rich Muslims in Kuwait through Al Munasara Commit-



Jose Laurence D'Souza Born: 25-8-1920 Expired: 24-10-1989

Inserted by his somowing wife Mona, Sons: Mario & Braulio, Daughter-in-low: Pricilida, Grandchildren: Parnela, Pearly & Melwyn Funeral mass on 26-10-89

at 4.00 pm Kuwait City Friends & relatives kindly accept above as the only intimation.



Farwaniya governor meets council members

The Governor of Farwaniya Sheikh Ahmad Hmoud Al Jaber Al Sabah received at his office members of the governorate council, whom he congratulated on their election to the council membership which reflected a dear trust invested in them by HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister. He urged them to spare no effort to perfectly meet the responsibilities assigned to them, highlighting their

positive role in serving public and national interests. On behalf of the council members, Mohammad Ibrahim Al Mazyen delivered a speech in which he congratulated Sheikh Ahmad Hmoud Al Jaber on his re-election to the council chairmanship, reaffirming the members devout willingness to come up to the level of their national responsibilities in serving the

## Cleanliness Week efforts praised

## Councils to develop services

THE establishments of governorate councils aims at developing work procedures and public services offered to citizens at different ministries, Abdul Latif Al Barjes, governor of Hawalli said.

These councils came to be empowered by an Amiri decree and their work falls within the framework of assisting various governorates. The councils help the governor to run the various aspects of the governorates by studying their needs and following up services and projects carried out by ministries at these governorates.

The councils endeavour to encourage religious. educational, social, sporting and health activities carried out in their governorates and will work to improve and protect the environment.

Explaining the workings, the official said that the decision taken up by the council of the governorate will be forwarded to the governor within one week. The governor transmits these decisions to the relevant ministries and any notification in this respect is passed on the council within 15 days. To further strengthen and co-ordinate workings of

these councils, the Higher Council of Governorates will prepare a charter. Barjes pointed out that the major cosmopolitan

level of Hawalli Governorate's population does lead to different social problems. However, these problems are not insurmountable and have been

quite confidently coped with by security personnel.

Speaking on the security issue, the official said the patrols of the governorate guard vital installations within the governorate around the clock. A special squad of security personnel have been deployed at entertainment places during the summer season as also market places which have been areas where juveniles harass the general public and vandalise state property. Security is also extended to beaches and waterfronts of the Hawalli Governorate, Barjes

In a related development both governors of the Capital and Hawalli, Sheikh Jaber Al Abdullah Al Jaber and Abdul Latif Al Barjes praised the efforts extended by the committee on the celebrations of the Cleanliness Week at Kuwait Municipality.



Yum Yum America

Director of the US Agricultural Trade Office Pitamber Devgon greets guests at the launching of the 'Yum Yum America' food festival in Kuwait.

## Experts discuss abortion

By Mahmoud Mursi

PARTICIPANTS in the 5th Islamic Medical Seminar organ-ised by the Islamic Organization for Medical Science (IOMS) based in Kuwait in co-operation with Islamic Figh Complex in Jeddah continued its sessions for the second day. The participants continued discussions on opin-ions of Islamic Sharia towards the latest developments in field of organs transplant surgeries. The participants' yesterday focussed on the aborted foetus and deliberated if Islam allows the benefit of organs from an abor-

ted foetus or not. Dr Hassan Hathout spoke about using the foetus in research and treatment. He asserted that there is no fixed opinion about this question although the foetus is now used in many scientific and medical fields. He added that vaccination against polio was discovered after research about the virus by using the tissues of a foetus. Some scientists also discovered that some tissues of a foctus can have direct medical benefits in treating some diseases, Hathout said.

Dr Abdulla Basalama read his research about the benefits from an aborted foetus in organs tran-splant operations and in medical experiments. He said in his research that the transplant of organs of a foetus is possible medically and beneficial scientifically. But the aborted foetus should have grown and be completed inside the womb (after four months of pregnancy). The tissues of the foetus should be live till they are frozen. He added that benefiting from the aborted foetus is better than killing it.

## BAHRAIN DIGEST

## **Medicare conference** attracts 75 specialists

THE Second Middle East Medicare conference opened in Bahrain Monday at the College of Medicine and Medicinal Sciences in Sulmaniya Medical Centre. The event which is being sponsored by Bahrain's Ministry of Health has attracted about 75 specialists from around the world.

In the opening speech of the four-day prestigious conference Jowad Al Arrayed, minister of health, urged all doctors representing their respective countries to uphold the values of ethics in medical

"Medicine and medical practice should not be converted into a business and the human aspects of this profession should be maintained and propagated," said Arrayed to the delegates from the United States, Britain, Europe, Australia, Asia and the Middle East Success

While stressing the importance of medical research for the benefit of the community, the minister also recalled the principles of Islam which fosters the need for acquiring knowledge and offers commun-

A total of 180 topics are being presented by doctors in 36 sessions conducted throughout the conference.

Presenting a paper on opthalmology in the opening sessions, Dr Hassan Al Arrayed chairman of Sulmaniya Medical Centre's eye department, highlighted the success of 'radial keratotemy' a unique surgery introduced two years ago on the island to cure shortsightness. About 56 per cent of potients who underwent this advanced eye operation were successfully cured, said Dr Arrayed emphasising the high success of the operation.

Presenting a paper entitled 'Eye trauma in Bahrain,' Dr Ahmed Abdulla Ahmed, chief of medical stoff and consultant opthalmologist at Sulmaniya, revealed that about 60 per cent of all eye injuries that occurred over a six-month period last year were industrial accidents In this context he urged application of stringent safety measures to reduce the number of eye injuries among industrial workers. Employers, he added, must take the initiative to provide the necessary safety gear for their workers. Most of the victims are involved in welding or drilling jobs, said Dr Ahmad. 25 per cent of the overall injuries occur at home involving housewives and children.

In another paper Dr Mustala Al Battawi from the USA revealed that very little progress has been made in understanding the harmful effects of workplaces of chemical, physical and biological agents on the male and female reproductive functions. The reason for such slow advancement of knowledge is partly a lack of research and parity the ethical problems involved in performing studies, said Dr Battawi. There is a need for International co-operation in data collection and research in this field, he said.

#### the regional banking system crip-pled by the lack of codified laws to govern its activity. Bank depositors in Kuwait seeking better returns have moved, over the past five years, massive amounts of money from current to interest bearing accounts drastically changing the Kuwaiti banks' depository structure, according to Kuwaiti banker Ibrahim Dabdoub. In a recent study of the changes in Gulf banking Dabdoub of the National Bank of Kuwait also noted only a marginal rise in total deposits held by Kuwaiti banks. Analysts said this trend was more due to capital outflows than the capital shortage. The world-wide trend not to keep one's money idle gathered momentum in Kuwait in 1983 with sight (current) deposits hav-

Ibrahim Dabdoub ... changes.

said one analyst. "People no longer wanted to keep their money idle," said

This does not bode well for the future of current accounts. "Sight deposits all over the world are going down. Maybe 10 years from now there won't be any sight deposits. Or else banks will accounts," predicted one financial researcher.

Current account holders in Kuwait are mainly businesses that engage in frequent financial transactions and make cheque payments.

Deposits

Individuals usually deposit their money in savings accounts from which they draw cash using the automatic teller machines (ATMs). Credit card holders are required to open a current account to settle their bills.

As the economy turned slugg-ish Kuwaiti commercial banks, whose assets have grown by only 8.1 per cent since 1981, posted a mere 10 per cent increase in total deposits over the five years to 1988. Far more drastic was the 74 per cent dive in public sector deposits that declined by

But analysts attach little importance to the substantial decline in public sector deposits saying that the government had

The government deposits its

"In the early 1980s government expenditure grew by 15 to 20 per cent but in the last few years it has not increased," said one economist.

Foreign accounts Other analysis say the drop in public sector deposits signifies lower revenues, more foreign investment and is a signal to the commercial banks that the

KD 266 million.

funds with specialised financial institutions. Besides the Ministry dollars and its transfers to local institutions are tailored by its needs," one analyst said.

private sector.

public administration is getting

never been a big depositor with commercial banks.

Although commercial banks mainly rely for deposits on the private sector the poor growth was partly due to a slowdown in government expenditure, some of which seeps through to the

He also pointed out that the lack of confidence in local economy prompted Kuwaitis to deposit funds in foreign banks.

agement control systems during the years of plenty, he pointed The failure by borrowers to meet their debt service obliga-tions on time highlighted the

huge blanks in Gulf states' corporate laws, notably the absence of a codified system of rules On the one hand banking

creditors found themselves without protection against bad debts, and on the other "legal processes in several GCC states seemed to be biased in favour of distressed creditors at considerable expense to the depressed regional banking system," Dabdoub said. However, he acknowledged

that there had been some advances in addressing the legal aspects of the region's financial system. Hesingled out Kuwait's Difficult Credit Facilities Settlement Programme launched in 1986 to mop up the fallout from the Souq Al Manakh stock market collapse. Implementing the scheme the Central Bank disposed of millions of dinars to prop up commercial banks, attached borrowers' assets to the banks and sought to prosecute debtors who declined to reveal all their domestic and foreign assets.

## WANTED

command of spoken and written English. Must

be good in spoken English and Arabic.

Residency of all applicants must be transferable. Please see the manager. Al Rashedia Trading Est.

No. 10 Hilal Al Mutairi Bldg., 2nd floor, Darwaza Abdul Razak

بھارتی و باکستانی روبب*یسہ کے ڈرا*فٹ كراف بماس مسابقي الميني وفول سيتعلق معلمات كصول كافع سعاد اور وانثون کی جدا و روز دار در ایجا ، کے نشے بارہ کم طبی میہ موسے ٹیلیفون ••• • • • ۲ ۲ ۲ باری دہ شاخوں میں کسی سے بی رابط قائم کریں ۔

1. SALES EXECUTIVE. Must be Arab national with good possess driving licence.

2. STOREMAN AND SALESMAN AT SHOWROOM. Must 3. DRIVER. Knowing Kuwait very well.

Opposite Banking Complex (above Munir Studio)

# Kuwait lauds Lebanese peace initiative

## Turkey-Bulgaria meeting welcomed

KUWAIT. Oct 25, (Kuna): Kuwait today lauded the great efforts made by the supreme tripartite Arab committee and the Lebanese parliamentarians to bring their meetings in Taif to success.

In a cabinet statement issued by Mini-ster of State for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Al Rashed, following a cabinet meeting today presided over by His Highness the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al · Abdullah, the government welcomed the positive results of such efforts which constitute a practical step toward security and peace in Lebanon.

Kuwait urged all parties to shoulder their historic responsibilities and to do their utmost to recover Lebanon's national unity and sovereignty, and to rebuild the country's constitutional institutions so as to resume its role within the

**NEWS IN** 

BRIEF

progress in Paris.

Bilateral talks

countries.

Nouri returns

KUWAIT, Oct 25, (Kuna): Education Minister Anwar

Abdalia Al Nouri returned home

yesterday after taking part in the

month-long congress of the United Nations Educational,

Scientific and Cultural Organ-isation, (UNESCO) currently in

Abdul Rahman Al Khudari is

due to leave here for Paris late

this month to take part in the

meeting, due to wind up Novem-

BAGHDAD, Oct 25, (Kuna):

Bahrain Prime Minister Sheikh

Khalifa Bin Salman Al Khalifa

held talks this morning with Iraqi

Deputy President of the

Revolutionary Council Ezzat

The talks dealt with strength-

ening bilateral relations as well as

vital issues concerning both

The meeting was attended by the Bahraini delegation, accom-panying Sheikh Khalifa.

THE communications minister Abdullah Al Sharhan has issued

a decision nominating Khaled

Tami as director of the technical

office at the postal department.

The decision was taken as a step-to develop the postal services of

the ministry. The minister is

studying a proposal to re-dis-tribute post offices over the five

NICOSIA, Oct 25, (Reuter): The

Iranian navy began a four-day exercise in the Gulf today with

frogmen and marines staging

mock attacks, the Iranian news

۴ 🌋 🛭 ننی کس کھانا رہائش *کے م*ا بھر کور ۱۰ دن

عواق ڈر8 دن سکل فرمیر ۲۰۰۰ دیسار

حردمطيات نمو = الحليج فحاتبل 5526066

فووتشريف لأتمل كويت ببيخفه مرقاب كميافكل ماسخ

بعله مركز العبي ماتى فخرسين 2410368

زعوت همره بلرا قافدانشا داشتهان ببلی مرتبه

کوردان پوگا کیم نوم کے لئے پاسیون ماریکو پیک می کادی بہلا قافل ایک عالم این کی قیارت میں رواز

وقا بغريراه قافاره انهونات موا داهي الحير فاري عفيظ الرمس

الميلى دون ا

الرأب باكتان من البيناريون كوتحفته

الركلالين فرن وي كاراود في وي

وخيره بمجواما ماست بول توجه معدا بط

یم نومرا در دومری ترتم ۲۹. تومیر

الول فريد و إلا رين من الماليا وريام

agency IRNA reported.

governorates of the country.

Iran exercise

New appointment

The ministry's undersecretary

Arab fold. The cabinet welcomed as well the meeting to be hosted in Kuwait on October 30 between the Turkish and Bulgarian foreign ministers in response to an invitation by His Highness the Amir for direct talks between the two sides to put an end to the dispute over the problem of the

Muslim minority in Bulgaria.

The invitation materialised the keenness of HH on finding a just solution to the problem and HH's concern with Islamic issues. Rashed said, adding that the cabinet wished the meeting success.

Review The Council of Ministers reviewed the outcome of last week's visit to Kuwait by Nicaraguan President Daniel Ortega and Sheikh Saad informed the cabinet members of the contents of the talks, Rashed

The Crown Prince and Premier also acquainted the council with the positive results of the visit to the country by the Prime Minister of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen Dr Yassin Numan during which distinguished bilateral relations in various fields were discussed.

The cabinet hailed the positive outcome of the visit and its role in fostering ties between the Yemeni and Kuwaiti people. **Briefs** 

Rashed noted that Oil Minister and Acting Finance Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa briefed the Cabinet on the outcome of the recent meeting of the financial and economic co-operation committee of the Gulf Co-operation Council states, held in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, last week. Minister of Social Affairs and Labour and Acting Information Minister Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed acquainted the cabinet with the results of the recent meetings of the executive bureau of the Arab Youth and Sports Council hosted by Cairo last week, during which a number of youth-related issues were discussed.

Sheikh Nasser informed the council of the contents of the follow-up committee's deliberations set up by the Islamic countries, information ministers' meeting in Jeddah which focussed on the joint media action plan and other topics.

The cabinet, Rashed said, listened to a

report on the contents of the recent meeting of the Unesco's general conference which tackled issues related to culture, education and the situation in the occupied Arab land in connection with

Universities

requested to

technology

and Iraq began their fourth meet-ing on Sunday.

They discussed many issues relating to the role of their

universities towards Gulf societies. The meeting in its proposals also called upon the member universities to contin-

ously improve themselves, both at the level of their educational

programmes and administration

to cope with modern tech-

nological advancement in the world. They emphasised on the importance of objective evalua-tion of students and university

**Applied education** 

best way to acquire modern tech-

nology is the serious scientific research based on grasping the

transfer of technology and theory of technology before

equipment. It also stressed on the

need for continued education at

the universities to ensure contin-

ous acquaintance of new scien-

tific developments and inven-

tions. The meeting also called for

studying Arab and Islamic his-

tory and culture in order to identify ways to enhance contem-porary Arab culture. The con-

cluding communique of the

meeting also drew the attention

of Arab Gulf universities to the

dangers of foreign culture as it

forms a challenge to Arab

It explained that Gulf societies

were facing many internal challenges including the gradual

decrease in oil resources, shor-

tage of water resources, food

security problem, restricted

number of natural resources and

others. They added that Gulf

universities also face internal challenges like the gradual

increase in demand for higher education, shortage in teaching

staff, modernising curricula,

shortage in finance, Arabisation

of sciences, and administrative competence.

Young drivers

COL. Attallah Farhan. com-

mander of the Wafra Area, has

called young drivers to be cautious while driving through

the Wafra, Zoor, Khiran resort and farmland due to the

accumulation of piles of dust along the roads which are ins-

trumental in causing traffic

He told a local daily that the

rate of traffic accidents in the

area was increasing on account

of nonchalance exhibited by

young drivers where sand storms

crimes, murders or serious thefts

reported in the area except for

petty thefts occurring between workers.

were a common occurrence. Farhan said there are no

cautioned to

avoid sand

national culture."

The proposals stressed that the

cope with

Amir receives IOMS board

His Highness the Amir yesterday received the board of trustees of the Islamic Organisation for Medical Sciences, who are in Kuwait to attend the fifth meeting of the Medical Figh Symposium. The audience was attended by President of the Islamic Organisation for Medical Sciences and Planning Minister Abdul

## Local banks should integrate, says Salem

## Public budget accounting queried

WITHIN the framework of the DOHA, Oct 25, (GNA): Chanlecture delivered by the Kuwait Central Bank Governor Sheikh Salem Abdul Aziz Al Sabah at the Kuwaiti Graduates Society cellors and rectors of the Arabian Gulf states called upon Gulf universities to improve their relations with the Gulf societies and Monday dealing with the progress of the Kuwaiti econmodify their educational programmes to meet the demands of the local markets omy, an extensive discussion ensued which focused on the and development. At the conclusion of their meeting late policy of the Central Bank and the difficult-loans settlement programme, as well as foreign Tuesday night, they stressed on the great role that the Gulf investment and financial remituniversities can play in the comprehensive development of the region. Chancellors and rectors of universities from the six states

The discussion was opened by the economic specialist Jasem Al Saadoun who said that the lec-ture passed firm judgement on the role of the private sector in the Manakh crisis. The economist attributed the crisis to a dual fault by the private and public sector, particularly since the Manakh market was but an unofficial stock market dealing with unofficial securities.

He said that we are mostly dealing with official data, on which basis we would make our assumptions, despite the fact that an efficient professional system would not use official data as the basis for its operations but rather rely on realities.

The Central Bank is still sear-

ching for the right approach to calculate public revenues and the current approach failed to account for the revenues of the public reserve investments. Saadoun pointed out that the bank did not allow the commercial banks to buy 10 per cent of its equities and were thus forced at the end of each year to distribute shares taken from their stocks. and that made the situation wor-

The governor of the Central Bank said that the existing deficit in the public budget is the result of failure by the current accounting approach to account for the revenues of foreign investment, which should not be pumped into the national budget, according to regulations.

Challenges

He said that the purpose of reducing the interest rate is to improve the performance of certain sectors at the time when the interest rate was higher than that of the dollar rate.

He added that financial surpluses exported abroad were the by-product of the oil price improvement in 1984/85 and that

conversely the deficit in the

national budget was a result of the sharp fall in oil prices. As to the Foreign remittances,

the free Kuwaiti economy imposed no constraints on foreign dealings, and certain fin-ancial companies only operated in foreign dealings with little or no attention to dealings at home. Salem said.

He stressed the need to stabilise the operational stake of the local banks in order to face up to the challenges on the international markets, and added this would later help the process of integrating these banks and creating a local powerful banking unit fully able to face foreign challenges.

He said that the bank under the operational regulations would not reveal information about banks clientele and their financial positions, and such procedures were only open to these banks themselves to provide such data.

He added that the Central Bank is the agency that received such data and that the monetary plicy of the bank sought to guide all efforts aimed at maintaining the existing monetary situation and help stabilise it.



Palestine heritage exhibition

Social Affairs and Labour Minister, Acting Information Minister Sheikh Nasser Mohamed Al Ahmed yesterday inaugurated the 13th session of the Palestinian Heritage Exhibition at the International Fair Ground. Present at the opening ceremony were Public Works Minister Abdul Rahman Al Houti, Undersecretaries of Education, Social Affairs, Information, Deputy Speaker of the Palestine National Council, Fatah's Representative in Kuwait, Palestine's ambassador to Kuwait and members of the diplomatic corps.

## Social changes causing divorce

## No spinsterhood problem in Kuwait, says official

Police File

Security guard foils bank burglary

Drug trader
The Capital Governorate security arrested a Kuwaiti national identified as Qasem H

for trading in narcotics. The

accused was arrested while trying

to dispose a quantity of drugs.

Investigations which are in

progress have determined that the accused has a police record for engaging in narcotic deals.

Divorce granted

The Court of Personal Status

has granted a woman divorce, but disallowed her petition to

obtain a postponed dowry (the

dowry that is usually paid to the

woman after divorce). The

woman in her request for divorce

had claimed that she was often

attacked and physically abused

undisputed fact. Hence any internal or external pressures that may face the individual will be reflected on families and eventually on the community

they live in. The most important issues currently gripping the mind of the community is divorce and the deviation of youth. The two vital issues have serious repercus-

sions on the social structure. To highlight this issue, a local daily interviewed Dr Fahed Al Nasser, professor at Sociology Department of Kuwait University.

Speaking of the marriage issue, the official said that mixed marriage was subject to several factors such as nationality, religion, age and the tribal race. With regard to nationality, the official said that mixed marriages have positive and negative aspects. He commented that some communities encouraged this type of marriage while some others have prohibited it. He clarified that mixed marriage in this case bears new generation of characteristics and helps boost cultural and civilisational relations among societies.

Negatives were represented in the increasing number of divorces which result in family breakups with traumatic consequences of these failed

With regard to religious differences, the official said that this factor tends to create a sense of confusion in children and is a major hurdle in

AN attempt to burgle a branch of a bank in the Kheitan Area was

successfully foiled through the

vigilance of a security guard. The guard who was in the premises heard the sounds of glass panes being broken and contacted the Kheitan police station. The mis-

creants, however, managed to

escape prior to the arrival of

security personnel. Investiga-

Security personnel at the

Capital Governorate arrested an Egyptian national identified as Mustafa S for a number of thefts.

The accused is being investigated

for stealing a number of electrical

goods from the firm he was

employed at and also for stealing a video and TV from his

tions are in progress.

Thief caught

following a pre-determined path of religious lean-

THE family is the nucleus of the community and the ings. To redress this shortcoming, many communindividual is the nucleus of the family. This is an ities had enacted laws to minimise such marriages.

Replying to a question over early marriages in some areas of Kuwait, Naser said that such marriages are primarily restricted to tribal communities. However, he clarified that with the increase in the number of citizens gaining education, this trend will soon disappear.

Meanwhile, the official denied that there is a

spinsterhood problem in Kuwait's society, clarifying that some people currently prefer to delay marriage, adding, if we would like to say that there is spinsterhood among women, then the same should be prevailing among men. However, this is far from the actual scenario. Relevant statistics issued by the Ministry of Planning in 1985 showed that there were about 67,221 men who had never married while the number of unmarried females amounted to about

51,256 and ages of both denominations ranged between 15-85 years.

The relevant figures: the denomination of 20 to 24 years old were 2,040 males against 12,470 females. 25-29 years old, 6,482 males against 4,370 females, 30-34 years old 1,830 males to 1,768 females, 35-40 years old, 708 males against 893 females, 40-44 years old, 423 males against to 302 females, 45-49 years old, 250 male against 182 females, 50-54 years there were 179 bachelors against 91 spinsters and 80 to 84 years old 10 males against five females.

He noted that the males were more in all denominations except the denomination of 35-39 years old where female spinsters were more than men.

by her husband. Two witnesses

attested to the woman's claim.

On the payment of dowry, the

woman said that she had two children and this was taken into

consideration and the court

referred this issue to investigative

Policeman honoured

nor of Hawalli, yesterday hon-

oured four policemen for their efforts in ariesting a thief char-ged with stealing over 150 cars. The governor in honouring the

policemen with cash rewards and

merit certificates praised their

efforts in tracing owners of the stolen goods. The function was

attended by director of Hawalli security, Col. Abdul Aziz Al

Abdul Latif Al Barges, Gover-

## BAHAR VIDEO Tel: 5615730

**RELEASING TODAY** 

Katha Sogar P-II (Ind. TV) Lok Lok Ki Boat (Ind. TV) Kannada Chitra Geetha Mamia Porincha (Marathi) Naseebuan (Marathi)

ALL RECORDED CASSETTES

☆☆ 3 Hours......KD 1.500 2 Hours......KD 1.250

MEMBERSHIP RATES MOST REASONABLE



Jaya Prade, Danny تهمرا وے دھرمیدر فتروهن ن

فميل كياديه ركى كاكر بجيا مراوا فوسي

Dilip Kumar, Sanjay Dutt Madhuri Dixit, وليب كمار سخدت ادهودكادكست. قاديفان الوظام TAUFIQUE -- 2468717 CITIZEN -- 2455130 AL RASHED - 2437224

## Diwali greetings to the government, H.E. the ambassador and the Indian community in Kuwait. We offer special

Diwali sweets at a very special price.

**DAILY SPECIAL DISHES** Dhania Gosht

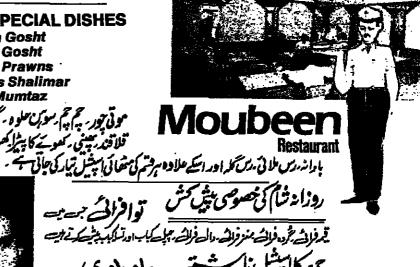
Achari Gosht

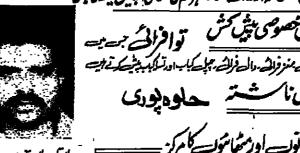
Kavari Prawns

Prawns Shalimar

Murg Mumtaz

موتى توريج مج مورن علوه وكاب عامن قلاقندرميني ريموي كايشرا كموت كاميسور





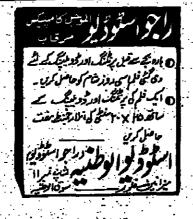
We are opening a meat shop Moubeen Meat Shop in the same building very shortly. جم ست جداد کوشت کی دکان دمین میشناب آمی بالانگ میں کول رہے ہیں

**MOUBEEN RESTAURANT TEL: 2424522** 

ARAB REAL ESTATE BLDG. \* ABDULLAH AL MUBARAK STREET
OPP. SCIENCE MUSEUM, MUROAB, KUWAIT CITY.

య్లాలకంగడు పటప్రవాసం 38 ac ae 1500 LOK LOK KI BAAT DAATA

KHALEEJIA VIDEO





#### REQUIRED TWO SALESMEN

For selling Japanese watches, VCRs, VCPs, in the Kuwait market. Offering excellent salary. commission and perquisites.

Must have valid transferable residence and driving licence.

Apply to: P.O. Box 23074, 13091, Safat, Kuwait.

# **ARAB@TIMES**

Thought for today

MEN are great only if they are determined to be so — Charles de Gaulle, French statesman-general (1890-

## **Fundamentalists** flexing muscles

"FORBIDDEN to walk in shorts" said the signs that appeared overnight in Algeria's seaside resort of Dellys. They were erected by Muslim fundamentalists angered by public displays of the bare legs.

In the eastern city of Annaba, groups of bearded young men went into the bars and lectured patrons on the evils of drink.

Emboldened by Algeria's new liberal political climate, a growing fundamentalist movement is challenging what Algerians wear, drink

A dynamic political party legalised last month, the Islamic Salvation Front, has emerged as the biggest challenge to the ruling National Liberation Front (FLN) since the advent of multi-party politics earlier

this year, political observers say.

As young zealots seek to apply Islamic law in bars, schools and city streets, the front, known by its French initials FIS, is drawing thousands to rallies across the country.
"Change is indispensable and must happen as soon as possible," FIS

spokesman Abbasi Madani told a rally in the eastern city of Skikda.
"We are in a situation like that of a sick man who needs urgent surgery," said the short bearded and intense 58 -year-old sociology

Unlike neighbouring Tunisia and other Arab states like Egypt, Algeria has had a relatively weak tradition of radical Islamic

Ruled since independence in 1962 by the socialist FLN, fundamentals either blended into the mainstream or formed short-lived underground fringe parties like that led by the radical Imam Moustapha Bouali from 1983 to 1987.

But economic crisis in the 1980s, a population explosion, rural migration to the cities and resulting social dislocations have given fundamentalists a new base, political observers say.

Sweeping political reforms launched after youth riots last October gave Algerian fundamentalists the right to organise openly.

The FIS now has his own newspaper and internal 'guardians' who helped maintain order when hundreds of supporters gathered for a trial

of Bouali associates this month. The strength of FIS is most apparent in crowded inner-city slums like Bab El-Oued in Algiers, scene of the fiercest riots last October in which

fundamentalists were a driving force. "All of Algeria's problems came because we didn't apply Islamic law," said Mohammed, a young hospital worker who like other FIS devotees sports a beard, skullcap and long white robe. "Our crisis is

He pointed at jeans-clad teenagers idling on a street corner. "They are morally corrupt. They wear the latest Western fashions and dance at night. They do not pray. They are not Muslims.

Mohammed and other FIS supporters use moral persuasion to try to keep the bars of Bab El-Oued shut, its girls and women veiled and its youth in the mosques.

They are loyal followers of the erudite Madani and his charismatic associate Ali Belhadj, a fiery 32-year-old imam who preaches to overflow crowds every other Friday at Bab El-Oued's El-Sunna

Madani has condemned some acts by fundamentalists such as the burning of the house of a suspected prostitute.

But he has backed other actions such as a one-week school strike spearheaded by fundamentalists early this month to push for an end to co-educational classrooms, instruction in French and "un-Islamic '

As Algeria prepares for its first multi-party elections at local level next year, education is a priority issue for the fundamentalists who have made solid inroads in parent-teacher associations and the teaching

## Shevardnadze buries Brezhnev's mistakes

EDUARD SHEVARDNADZE, Moscow's ever-travelling foreign minister, stayed put long enough to sweep away decades of Soviet pretensions that included outright lying about a controversial radar station, chemical weapons and human rights violations.

By burying once and for all ever pretense of the foreign policy of the late leader Leonid Brezhnev. Shevardnadze heralded a new era of responsible international conduct and honourable relations with the

His acknowledgment that the Krasnoyarsk radar station violated the 1972 anti-ballistic missile treaty and his pledge to tear it down clears the way for a landmark US Soviet treaty to halve the superpower arsenal of land-based nuclear missiles.

Another painful acknowledgment — that the Soviets continued to make chemical weapons while the Americans stopped for 15 years — removes obstacles that have blocked a pact halting their production. Shevardnadze, whose access to foreign ministers of all nations has restored confidence in the Kremlin as a negotiating partner, bluntly

international norms. Then, in as clear a foreign policy statement heard from any Western statesmen in decades. Shevardnadze enunciated the new political thinking of Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev. one with a high moral

told Soviet lawmakers about the past indiscretions: "We violated

content.
"What are the missions and duties of diplomacy?" Shevardnadze asked rhetorically. "They certainly require conducting a policy of defending the interest of the state. But they also lie in shaping the correct and moral ideas of policies and interests.

"A political decision and diplomatic action may seem pragmatically advantageous, but if they are immoral, they can never in any way be justified or meet the interests of the people and the state."

## **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1524 - Spanish surrender Milan to French 1814 - British governor-general of India declares war on

Gurkhas of Nepal. 1850 - Taiping rebellion in China under Hung Siu-Tsuen, who proclaims himself emperor. 1896 -- Italian protectorate of Ethiopia is withdrawn by treaty

1917 - Brazil declares war against Germany in World War I.

1942 - US aircraft carrier Hornet is sunk in Solomon Islands battle in World War II.

1955 - Republic of South Vietnam is proclimed under Dinh

1962 - Soviet Premier Nikita Khruschev offers to withdraw missiles from Cuba if United States removes bases in Turkey

1975 -- Egypt's President Anwar Sadat arrives in United States with bid for military and economic aid. He is the first Egyptian

head of state to visit the United States. 1976 -- UN General Assembly, demostrating disapproval of apartheid, votes 134-0 to call on member governments to

prohibit all "contacts" with the Transkei - first of South Africa black homelands to secure independence. 1979 - South Korea's President Park Chung-Hee is slain in

KCIA headquarters. 1987 - Communist Party official in China says peasants soon may be allowed to buy and sell their land rights.

# Israel will stay put in Lebanon

ISRAELIS, hardened by 14 years of watching the Lebanese civil war, are sceptical the latest peace plan will restore political stability to their northern

neighbour. Newspapers in Arab countries warned that Israel would try to undermine the new agreement, but Israelis pointed out that key Lebanese themselves had rejected the accord brokered by Arab League mediators.

"There is nothing to react to at this stage," a senior Foreign Ministry official said when asked for the Israeli view.

Israel's oft-stated position is that it will withdraw from the "security zone" it occupies in Lebanese territory along the Israeli border only when Lebanon has a stable government that can guarantee its territory will not be used for attacks on the

The agreement that emerged on Sunday from three weeks of haggling by Lebanese parliamentarians in Saudi Arabia was to delay a decision on final withdrawal of Syria's 33,000 troops from Lebanon until two-years-after making political reforms demanded by its Muslim majority.

But the accord was immediately denounced by Lebanon's real leaders — those backed by guns.

Lebanese Christian Army chief Michel Aoun. campaigning since March to drive Syria from Lebanon, said it would "lead us to hell." Pro-Syrian Druze leader Walid Jumblatt called it a "silly"

"Israel will withdraw from the security zone only when there is a very, very firm sense in Israel that such a situation would not cause trouble," Olmert told Reuters. "And I can't see this happening in the

That leaves Israel occupying a 10-km-wide (sixmile) strip of Lebanese territory — a buffer zone intended to prevent a resumption of the Palestinian attacks that used to spread havoc in northern Israeli settlements.

The zone now has its own civil administration and an Israeli-paid and equipped militia, the South Lebanon Army. A medical tax and distinctive licence plates are fresh signs of its increasing political distance from the rest of Lebanon.

Although Israel emphasises it has no intention of annexing the area — home to some 200,000 Lebanese, mainly Christians and Shi'ite Muslims - it has clearly settled in for a long occupation.

In a more covert manner, Israeli interests extend to the rest of the country, fuelling the charges of Lebanese that foreign interference is a key factor in their civil war.

The struggle between Israel and its Syrian and Palestinian foes long ago overflowed into Lebanon and remains an Israeli pre-occupation.

Syria observes unwritten understandings not to station troops too close to Israeli lines and not to

interfere in the reconnaissance flights that Israeli jets routinely fly above the wild Lebanese landscape.
But Israeli officials are sceptical Syria will ever draw back to its borders set during French colonial

rule after World War One.

After the latest peace proposal, Israel repeated it will withdraw from Lebanon only when there is a Lebanese government "that will project its authority and sovereignty over the whole country."

"I think whether the agreement is signed or not signed will not exact heavyen it is involved.

signed will not matter because it is irrelevant to the realities in Lebanon," said Brigadier-General Amos Gilboa, a retired deputy head of Israeli military The differences left unresolved by this new

attempt to heal the wounds in Lebanese society and the doubts that Syria will ever withdraw—leave Israeli planners expecting to be in South Lebanon for the indefinite future.

## East Germans demand reforms

# Krenz locked in dilemma

EGON KRENZ is locked in a dilemma unique for a communist bloc leader: can he introduce reforms far-reaching enough to satisfy popular demands for democracy without reforming his state out of exis-

East German officials say reforms are coming. But they make no secret of their view that their country cannot go down the same road as Poland and Hungary, which are dismantling communism

and constructing Western-style political systems. Otto Reinhold, a senior party ideologist, said last month that, whereas Poland and Hungary would always remain Poland and Hungary no matter what their systems. East Germany could exist only as Marxist-Leninist state distinct from West Ger-

many.
"It is conceivable only as an anti-fascist, socialist
"West Germany." he state, as a socialist alternative to West Germany," he said. "What justification to exist would a capitalist East Germany have next to a capitalist federal

Confirmed as East Germany's head of state on Tuesday, Krenz immediately pledged changes such as strengthening the role of Parliament and the government as opposed to the Communist Party, which he has led since October 18.

But his promises fall far short of the demands

shouted by hundreds of thousands of demon-

strators in all big East German cities this month. They want free elections, legalisation of opposition groups and an end to communist control of the From an economic perspective alone, East Germany is likely to resist opening up its factories and markets to Western competition and investment for fear that the all-powerful West German economy

would soon swallow it up. From a political perspective, the Communist Party feels beholden to an ideology which its restive citizens know only too well is being dumped in

Hungary and Poland and is under severe strain in the Soviet Union. "When Hungary turned itself this month into a Western-style democracy with guaranteed free elections, that was the straw that broke the camel's back for the people of East Germany," a Western

diplomat said. First, there were local elections here in May



Egon Krenz: changes

which people feel certain were rigged. The Krenz defended China's crackdown on dissent. Now people are finally saying, "We won't be humiliated any

The Communist Party is not only under pressure from street protesters. In Parliament, 52 of the 500 legislators staged an unprecedented revolt on Tues-day and refused to support Krenz' appointment as Officials of the Liberal Democratic Party, one of four small satellite parties of the Communist Party, have privately suggested the authorities group with

26,000 signatories. Even if the communists were to allow New Forum to operate legally, there is a question mark over the opposition's ability to channel public discontent into constructive and coherent dialogue with the

Unlike Poland's Solidarity union with its immensely popular chairman Lech Walesa and its array of well-known intellectuals for advisers, New Forum and other groups lack established leaders and appear not to want them.

They are rather like the West German Greens. They talk a lot about basic democracy, which means having no leaders. That is partly because, historically, Germans have had a bad trip with leaders," one diplomat said.

The communists are seeking to involve senior bishops of the powerful Protestant church in efforts to contain the unrest. But the church has become increasingly outspoken this year and now talks openly of the need for fundamental order.

Nobody mentions German reunification. The opposition groups say they do not want it. Indeed, many East Germans express resentment at the widespread assumption in the West that people are yearning to hook up with West Germany.

But as the chants of crowds in Leipzig, Dresden

and other cities make abundantly clear, people want the right to travel to the West as freely as Poles or Hungarians -- and to return home to a country that allows freedom of speech and assembly.

"Krenz is fighting against time," a Western diplomat said. "If the Communist Party thinks it

can buy people off with a better economy and travel, then they have underestimated the political maturity of the people." So far, Krenz has confined himself to measures

that permit a more open political atmosphere but are meant to "strengthen socialism."

His difficulty is that the status quo looks increasingly untenable - but if he takes a step back, public frustration seems sure to grow, and if he takes a step forward, the country's system may come into question. (East Berlin - Reuter)

# A year-long drift to the right

## **Greek composer joins Conservatives**

MIKIS THEODORAKIS, internationally known as composer of the theme for the film "Zorba the Greek," was for many years a symbol of the communist struggle in Greece.

But this month he took the final step in a year-long drift to the right and announced he was switching allegiance to run for a conservative seat in Parliament in national elections in two weeks. "What got me moving was that they killed

another deputy," he said in a recent interview, referring to the murder of Paul Bakoyannis by leftist guerrillas in September. "If only to find the murderer, I'm going with (Conservative Party leader Constantine) Mit-

sotakis," he added. "The murder of Bakoyannis brought me back to politics and prompted me to leave my music and planned concerts.' Bakoyannis, a deputy for the conservative New Democracy Party and Mitsotakis' son-in-law was

shot dead in central Athens by the November 17 guerrilla group on September 26. Theodorakis, 64, is revered by Greeks across the political spectrum for his wide-ranging musical

talents and tolerated by most for his sometime A prolific composer whose works range from film scores to orchestral works. Theodorakis is adored at

home for setting to music the epic poem "Axion Esti" by Greece's 1979 Nobel literature prize winner Odysseas Elytis, which by virtue of its popularity has become the nation's unofficial anthem. Mitsotakis seized on the publicity factor and beamed as he announced the conversion of the

composer, who was elected a Communist Party deputy in 1981 and served for six years, to New Democracy's conservative cause. Driving the transition from leftist celebrity to new conservative star was a passionate dislike of the socialists who ruled from 1981 until a June election defeat. His harshest criticism is aimed at former

prime minister Andreas Papandreou, leader of the Panhellenic Socialist Movement (Pasok). "Pasok is a democratic mosaic but the dominant mentality now is fascist ... anyone who questions him (Papandreou) is branded a traitor," Theodorakis

He added: "Pasok divides Greeks into traitor or

patriots." Theodorakis has been jailed and exiled in the past for his left wing views, and his stand against the military junta which ruled from 1967 until 1974. His rousing music was banned by the junta for inspiring

"I fought German fascism, I fought Greek fascism and now I'm fighting green fascism," he said, referring to the Pasok party colour.



Mikis Theodorakis stands on his balcony across from the Acropolis during an interview with Reuters. (Reuter wirephoto)

Since the Bakoyannis murder he has made scathing attacks on November 17 guerrillas and the Pasok government which for eight years failed to catch them.

November 17 has killed 14 people since 1975, including US diplomats and soldiers, Greek politicians, industrialists and judges. Everyone seems to have a theory on who is behind the guerrilla group but no arrests have ever been made.

Police guards now protect Theodorakis' hillside home. The upstairs study, adorned with golden record awards for his work, looks out over the nearby Parthenon and other Acropolis temples. "There is danger from guerrilla attack. Today in

Greece 200 personalities are under strict security measures. I can't leave my house without a police escort. Is this a life?" he asked. Theodorakis said he felt New Democracy was the only party with the resources and resolve to track down November 17 and to clean up what he called

the catastrophe left by Pasok rule.

His move to New Democracy is based also on his

friendship with Mitsotakis, which dates from World War Two when the two young men from the island of Crete fought in the resistance against the German occupation.

"The leader of a party plays a great role and I belive in Mitsotakis. I do not have any relations with others in New Democracy," he said.

Running on the party leadership list, he is certain to win a seat but Mitsotakis may find the composer's free-thinking ways difficult to control in

"I will not hesitate to vote against a law which I feel does not represent me," he said, and there are several areas where the former communist disagrees with conservative views.

Despite his new party badge he still occasionally describes himself as a free-spirited communist who believes in progress, democracy and freedom.

"I am firstly a patriot and secondly a politically-minded individual," he said. "I am not a communist, a social democrat or anything else. These are labels. I am a free man."

## Letters to the editor

## Republish Urdu

SIR: Arab Times was the first newspaper in the world, which published Urdu pages along with English and both were equally prominent in Kuwait and Gulf states. It has been a distinguished newspaper for its Urdu pages throughout the world. I have seen many friends sending. Arab Times as a gift to friends and relatives everywhere in the world.

Everyone asks why the Urdu pages have been stopped. I have been writing in Urdu pages for years. My friends think that I know the reason. and they ask me. I have seen the Arab Times in butcher shops, barber shops, tailor shops, in cloth markets, at baquias, in laundries and everywhere. It has been useful for highly educated and as well as for common persons who can read Urdu. It was all due to Urdu-

All your readers cannot contact you, because they do not know English. So they are just surprised and ask each other. Really it was a great service to Urdu readers in the world, and was credit to the Arab Times. The expatriates were proud of it. We appreciate the services of Arab Times as it has been a friend of the lonely, producing the news article and so on. At present it is like stopping the baby's milk. It looks very strange when we go through the newspaper and we find no Urdu pages. It looks

like the pearls are not in the crown.

I request the Chief Editor Mr Ahmed AlJarallah, to republish Urdu pages.

Nasim Ighal Khain

Salmiya 🖫

**Longing for Urdu** SIR: I wish there were some means to convey the anguish of Urdu speaking people. Continuation of publishing the Urdu page would be the only panacea for them. We request the Arabitaness editor to show some kindness and to alleviate our pain. You can imagine the despair and desperation of these people, longing to see the Urdu pages once again in your wall established. the Urdu pages once again in your well-established and distinguished newspaper, Looling of forward for your favourable action in this regard.

Zahid M. Ali Selection of the second selection of the selection of the second selection of the selection of the

ALL letters to the Editors must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the edition process for space or other reasons.

## Kabul survives summer of crisis

THE Afghan government, widely seen as 3 Meaned when Soviet troops quit the country in February, has survived a crisis summer mapped by massive aid from Moscow and bitter rifts.

among its mujahedeen enemies. The current military stalemate is a victory for Kabul and has triggered fears that the Western backers of the mujahedeen, instead of aiding the speedy overthrow of President Najibullah's government, may be fuelling an intractable, Lebanon-style war.

"By holding on militarily, the government has changed the diplomatic pictures," one Asian diaplomat in the capital said.

"Western strategy was all based on the idea that it would quickly fall." The government's Achilles heel remains its lack of support among ordinary Afghans, many of whom will whisper their sympathy for

the mujahedeen even under the noses of the Khad secret police who watch over Kabul's streets. The mujahedeen noose around Afghanis-tan's government -held cities is still tight. Fears

Salang Highway that runs from the Soviet border to the capital, holding up a convoy of US humanitarian aid. Food prices are soaring in the city and the guerrilla blockade has made fuel nearly impossible for civilians to obtain. A Soviet airlift of

of a guerrilla ambush forced Kabul to close the

some 30 transport planes a day to Kabul can maintain the government's military needs indefinitely, diplomats say.

The soviet commitment to defending the

regime appears solid. US officials said last week Soviet aid to Najibullah was worth nearly \$2 billion this year, more than 10 times as large as Washington's weapon aid to the Pakistan-based mujahedeen. Afghan officials declined comment on :

Mystery also surrounds the presence - or absence — of Soviet military advisers in Afghanistan. (Kabul — Reuter)

## Quote me

"THE defendant's lack of remorse suggests little potential for meaningful rehabilitation and demonstrates an increased likelihood of recidivism. Since leaving PTL, Bakker has shown a willingness to continue his solicitition of support through the use of half truth and mis-representations. ... A substantial term of imprisonment would impress upon the defendant the gravity of his offenses and the need to refrain from similar conduct in the future." — The prosecutors memo said before sentencing PTL minister Jim Bakker for fraud.

"I got the slices in London. This is my dream on my feet.
All my life I hear 'blue suede shoes' and I dream about
them." — Kolya Vasin obviously so terribly pleased about

"My mother lost her battle.... I'm resolved to help win her war... in the name of Susan Komen and in the name of my mother." — Marilyn Quayle. US vice-president's wife vowing to help in the fight against cancer.

"In an effort to end the untenable situation in the West German embassies in Prague and Warsaw ... the East German government has arranged ... to expel to West Germany the East Germans illegally stuying in these cmbassies by train ... through East German territory."—
The official East German news agency ADN announcing
East Berlin's decision to provide trains to transport the would-be emigrants to West Germany.

"They want to better their position in their group by showing off. Chimpanzees do this within their own group, but humans do it towards another group." — Otto Adang, a Dutch expert on chimpanzees likening chimpanzees to soccer hooligans. zees to soccer hooligans.

the editor

varam içbəi biz

 $\|u^{(i)}\cdot 1_{u^{(i)},u^{(i)}}\|_{L^2_{L^2}}^2$ 

/ aby 11 kg

で から 三部 (本)

a hage spatel .

" and know in ".

Carry für PACK

TVIVES

4 To 18 To 18

13 mg

1.1

100

......

( (1) ((1) ((1)

A CHARLES

l rdu

# Arab leaders, Iraqis celebrate Faw rebirth

BAGHDAD, Oct 25, (Reuter): Arab leaders and millions of Iraqis celebrated the rebirth today of a war-blitzed southern oil town dubbed the gate to victory during Iraq's war against Iran,

In a speech to the nation President Saddam Hussein hailed the rebirth of Faw, "the town of sacrifice and gate to the great victory, which fell to Iran in February 1986 and was retaken by Iraqi troops in April last year.

The same way they sacrificed their blood to liberate Faw, our honest people sacrificed money ... to rebuild the town, "Saddam said, Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and Palestine Liberation Organisation Chairman

Yasser Arafat were among Arab leaders in Baghdad, where tens of thousands of people thronged grand festival square.

"Faw has risen again, dressed in colourful clothes woven from the eyelashes of our valiant men and built upon their sweat," he said in the televised speech.

The government has spent millions of din-ars (millions of dollars) to celebrate what state-run newspapers called "a miracle of construction, building a new town in only 114

Saddam said Iraqis rebuilt the town on their own, without foreign help.

"We used our potential without going from door to door asking for help from international organisations or from the big coun-

tries," he said.

Schools and most government departmens were closed as students lined the main highway from the airport to downtown Baghdad, waving pictures of the arriving Arab leaders

An Arab diplomat said the main celebra-tions were in Baghdad as Faw was felt too dangerous for dignitaries to visit.

The Iraqi and Iranian armies still face each

other across the disputed Shatt Al Arab waterway near Faw, more than a year after a UN ceasefire stilled the Gulf war guns.

The recapture of Faw by Iraq has been described as the turning point in the eightyear-long Gulf war.

During a 114-day construction programme buildings, roads and sewers were rebuilt in a town that at the end of the conflict was a shellblackened ruin. Officials have said Faw is ready to receive more than 20,000

Over 70,000 square metres of roads have been built or asphalted and 100 km (60 miles) of drinking-water pipes laid in the town, official figures show.

More than 170,000 Iraqis and Iranians were believed killed around the town in some

of the worst fighting of the war. Before the conflict Faw was an important terminal for oil pipelines going to the Gulf

Saddam Hussein thanked other Arab states for helping the rebuilding. Kuwait donated \$10 million to reconstruction. Jordan built a primary school and

some 20 km (12 miles) to the south.

houses for government employees and Pales tinians in occupied Jerusalem donated trees. Millions of Iraqis gathered in towns and villages around the country to join the

North Yemen President Ali Abdullah Saleh and Jordan's King Hussein were among

Arab leaders expected in Baghdad.

Iraq, Egypt, North Yemen and Jordan are members of the fledgling Arab Co-operation Council, an economic grouping.

Iraq, which has spent \$3.2 billion rebuilding Faw and the port of Basra, says the work shows it wants lasting peace with Iran.

photo)

STOCKHOLM, Oct 25, (Reuter): A police witness at the trial of three former directors of Swedish ordnance firm AB Bofors testified yesterday that government agen knew the company was making illegal shipments to Middle East

smuggling more than 300 laser-con-trolled anti-aucraft missiles, valued at 105 million crowns (\$16 million), to Dubai and Bahrain during 1979

Criminal inspector Lars-Erik Wilhelmsson told the court Bofor's own security officer informed him that the robot 70 guns were destined for Dubai and Bahrain,

#### Sharia laws

NICOSIA, Oct 25, (Reuter): Sandi Arabia, facing criticism for behead-ing convicted criminals, said it has no intention of changing its strict

"The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia does not apply man-made laws that could be changed but enforces the rulings handed down by God," Interior Minister Prince Nayel Ibn Abdulaziz was quoted today as say-

### Palestine request UNITED NATIONS, Oct 25, (Kuna): Palestine requested yester-

day membership in the advisory commission of Unrwa, the UN Relief and Works Agency for Palestine refugees in the Near East.

Assembly resolution, makes recom-mendations to the refugee organisa-

Speaking before the special political committee, Palestine's deputy permanent observer Riyadh Mansour said 22 years of foreign rule and 22 years of resisting occupation has solidified the unity of the Pales-

tian-led Lebanese army arrested and imprisoned a Dutch journalist last September on charges of espionage and drug possession, a Christian judicial source said yesterday.

The source said Charles van der

Leeuw, who works for the Dutch broadcasting company, Veronica, and other Dutch and Belgian media; "was being interrogated by the Lebanese judicial authorities on charges of spying and possessing an amount of hashish."

#### Families expelled

MARIAYOUN, Lebanon, Oct 25, (Reuter): The pro-Israeli South Lebanon Army has expelled the families of three militiamen who defected to the Muslim Arnal militia,

self-declared south Lebanon security zone. Their homes were scaled by the SLA, the sources added.

#### Assembly appeal

(Kuna): The General Assembly appealed yesterday for international support for the second phase of operation lifeline Sudan.

sensus, the assembly noted the con-tinuing natural disasters and civil strife in the Sudan, endemic droughts, crop failures and food shortages and destruction of socioeconomic infrastructure. In Paris, popular Maronite Parliament deputy Reymond

Theresolution calls upon the international community to continue to respond fully to requests for relief and reconstruction aid.

### Hassan-Diouf talks

RABAT, Oct 25, (Reuter): Sen-egalese President Abdon Diouf, in Morocco for an inter-African congress of socialist and democratic par-ties, held talks with King Hassan of Meroceo yesterday, the official MAP news agency reported.

#### and flags of their countries. Trucks and buses full of cheering youths Sandi Arabian Defence Minister Prince toured the city decked with pictures of a smiling Saddam in traditional bedouin dress. Sultan arrived earlier and met with Saddam to deliver a congratulatory letter from King Khaddafi reverses

## Groups were harming Arab cause

terrorist stance

CAIRO, Oct 25, (AP): Libya's Moammar Khaddafi has admitted for the first time that he sponsored international terror but said he stopped when he discovered the terrorists were working for themselves and

He also told Cairo's state-owned weekly magazine Al Mussawar, published today, that he wants no confrontation with the United States and would welcome a dialogue toward friendlier relations. Al Mussawar said the interview was conducted a week ago, one day after Khaddafi met with President Mubarak in Tobruk on Libya's Mediterranean coast to discuss improving relations after 16 years of

Khaddafi spoke about a reversal in his policy toward terrorism in reply to a question suggesting that support of "groups that practice terror in the name of revolutionary violence" may have harmed Libya.

"At one point, we supported some of these groups without meticulously examining their aims and role," he told Al Muss-awar editor Makram Mohammed Ahmed, a Mubarak con-

"But when we discovered that these groups were causing more harm than benefit to the Arab cause, we halted our aid to them completely and withdrew our

support."
Sounding apologetic, Khaddafi added: "We erroneously thought that these groups could be part of the (Arab) national liberation movement. But we found out that they were practising terrorism for the sake of terrorism and for other objectives that had nothing to do with our national cause.

Khaddafi, a disciple of the late Egyptian President Gamal Abdel Nasser and the main current proponent of Nasser's ideas on Arab unity, did not say what terror groups he had in mind. One of them is known to be led by Abu Nidal, whose real name is Sabry El Banna.

In the past, Khaddafi insisted he belped only national liberation movements.

Let me tell you frankly that hijacking planes and killing civilians are acts of murder that have nothing to do with combat." Khaddafi said. "(Libya) should not be called to account for any of these acts, because we have withdrawn our support of such groups."

Khaddafi's sponsorship of international terror was the principal cause of his rift with the

Christians

accept plan

(Continued from Page 1)

outside Beirut because of the

Asked by reporters if the

statement split Christian East Beirut, National Liberation

Party (NLP) leader Danny

Chamoun said: "We are keen

that there will be no division and

we don't accept any."

The front includes the NLP.

the Phalange Party and the Lebanese Forces (LF).

Aoun was quoted today as saying he would not stand for President in the country.
"I am not a candidate," Aoun

said in an interview with the Paris

daily Le Figaro. King Fahd of Saudi Arabia

said Israel must withdraw from

Jeddah, Sandi Arabia.

In Washington, the White
House spokesman said the

administration of President

threats against them.

## Compensate, Italy told Libyans arrive

NAPLES, Italy, Oct 25, (Reuter): A black-draped cruise liner sailed into Naples today bringing 800 Libyans threatening vengeance if Italy refuses to pay compensation for more than 30 years of colonial rule.

Another 250 Libyans are already in Italy to stage a day of mourning for victims of Italy's colonial rule between 1911 and 1943 when Tripoli says Rome kidnapped 5,000 Libyans and deported them as forced labour.

Libya's powerful revolutionary committees on Monday threatened revenge attacks on Italians and Italian property if Rome did not pay compensation.

But officials in Rome say the issue is closed and was legally resolved by a tilement between Italy and the monarchy of King Idris, deposed by Colonel Muammar Khaddafi in 1969.

Romano Argenio, head of Naples anti-terrorist police, said stringent checks would be made on the ship's passengers before any were allowed ashore. "There could be 10 or 100 terrorists on board. I have to guarantee the security

of those on and off the ship," he told reporters.

As the former Spanish cruise liner Garnata, docked in this southern port hundreds of people, including about 20 women wearing chadors, lined the rails.

The ship was draped with black mourning flags and plastered with huge photographs of deportation scenes and banners demanding compensation.

Unless we reach an agreement with Italy about this catastrophic disaster which has struck our spirits we will not be calmed or satisfied until we are

which has struck our spirits we will not be calmed or satisfied intil we are averaged," one banner said in Italian.

Another, read: "We are pushed by a sacred anger against fascist Italy for having exposed our country to offence and destruction and the killing of our families."

United States. In Sept 1987, US officials presented to the United Nations a selected chronology specifying 60 cases of what it termed Libya's terrorism and sup-

US warplanes raided two Libyan cities, the capital Tripoli and the Mediterranean port of Benghazi, in April 1986, 10 days after Libya was blamed for masterminding the bombing of a discotheque in West Berlin frequented by US servicemen. An American soldier and a woman died, and 200 people were woun-

In the interview, Khaddafi seemed to be telling the Americans he wants bygones to be bygones and is eager to turn a

interview, Khaddafi also made these points:

■ Libya has enough arms to meet its needs and is not seeking more from the Soviet Union. Libya would not object to a proposed peace dialogue between the Palestinians and Israel. ■ Egypt and Libya should pursue their reconciliation and forge closer relations.

## treezes Arab assets

Israel

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Oct 25, (Agencies): Palestinians killed two alleged collaborators with Israel and stabbed to death a 50year-old woman accused of acting against the Palestinian uprising by dealing in prostitution, Arab reports said today. As police found the body of one

victim in an abandoned car. masked youths appeared on a nearby hill and shouted "Allahu Akbar," the Arab battle cry meaning "God is Great."

The deaths raised to 135 the

nber of Palestinians killed by fellow Arabs as suspected collaborators, or as drug dealers or prostitutes, during the 22-month Palestinian uprising against Israeli occupation of the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

Israel has frozen assets of Palestinians who are boycotting taxes in the occupied West Bank town of Beit Sahour, an Israeli Arab Parliamentarian who visited the town yesterday said. Arab Democratic Party leader

Abdel Wahab Darawshe told Reuters that Israel had frozen bank accounts to break the month-old tax boycott in Beit A source in Israel's military

government in the West Bank con-firmed that "some accounts have been frozen of people who refuse to pay taxes" but would not comment further.

In Tel Aviv, judges sentenced a 26-year-old Palestinian to life in prison, plus 20 years, for murder-ing an Israeli construction worker and trying to careen a crowded olic bus into a steep ravine last

The sentence means he will have to spend at least 40 years in prison. In northern Israel, police reported Arabs on horseback attacked Jewish-owned cars around the city of Akko. Army radio reported several horsemen smashed car

galloped off.
Police said they apprehended one of the horsemen, returning his horse to his family.

windshields with stones and then

Just north of the Gaza Strip, police found the body of a supposed collaborator, Fayez Mohammed Sahlawi, 29, in a car trunk. They said initial investigation indicated he was shot to

An army bomb squad was called in and used a special robot to open the trunk, fearing the abandoned car could be booby trapped. In the Mughazi Refugee camp in Gaza, masked youths stabbed

and beat to death Fayza Abdu Salam, 50, Arab reporters said. She died at Ahli Arab hospital in Gaza city. She was accused of dealing in

prostitation, the reports said.

In the West Bank, eight masked
men kidnapped Salah Abu Al
Wafa, 38, from his home in the northern town of Jenin last night and then axed him to death, town residents told reporters.

Israel insists a US peace plan he

changed to drop Cairo as a site for Palestinian-Israeli talks and har tinian-Israeli talks and bar exiled Palestinians from participation, officials said today.

The changes were part of a redrafted proposal sent by Foreign Minister Mosbe Arens to US Secretary of State James A. Baker III. The Israeli embassy in Washin-

gton yesterday said Arens' letter represented acceptance in principle of Baker's five-point peace plan although it cited two Israeli reservations.

The last cry

Nineteen-year-old Mohamed Abu Labdeh shouting for help after he is shot by Israeli troops during clashes near the Tulkarem refugee camp on Oct 23. Labdeh was treated by soldiers on the spot but died minutes after this picture was taken. (Reuter wirephoto)

# **Deputies may** change venue

## Husseini to seek help

JEDDAH, Oct 25, (Agencies): parliament's last attempts to The acting-speaker of Lebanon's Parliament, Hussein Al Husseini, said yesterday its members may have to meet outside Beirut if opposing forces prevent them from holding a session to elect a new president.

Arab mediators earlier asked the deputies to meet in Beirut on Nov 7 to formally name a new leader and endorse reform aimed at ending Lebanon's 14-year-old civil war. The appeal came after three

weeks of reconciliation talks in Taif, Saudi Arabia, among Lebanon's Muslim and Christian deputies convened by members of a special Arab League committee. But in Beirut 70,000 Christian

militants supporting army chief General Michel Qoun staged mass demonstrations and threatened to kill the deputies who they say have compromised Lebanon's sovereignty by failing to obtain the full withdrawal of 33,000 Syrian troops who control two-thirds of the country.

Husseini acknowledged the depth of opposition. "When it is proved that there is

an overwhelming force that would prevent us from meeting in a certain place, then we have to chose the best available venue to accomplish our great objective," he told a news connerence.

"We only have one alternative - to save Lebanon," he said after a plenary session attended by Saudi King Fahad and the foreign ministers of Saudi Arabia, Algeria and Morocco. The Taif plan also provides for

the 62 deputies, evenly divided between Muslims and Christians, to meet in a neutral zone near the Green Line dividing Beirut under the supervision of special Arab League envoy Lakhdar Ibrahimi. Christian militants blocked

elect a head of state in September 1988. That ied to the emergence of two rival governments, one headed by Aoun, the other backed by Syria and headed by a Muslim. Husseini said Ibrahimi might

have to seek the help of 'Algerian, Moroccan or other forces" to ensure protection for the deputies. "But, I repeat, we will not be a hostage to setting a venue," he said.

King Fahd assured yesterday Lebanese lawmakers that an accord to end the conflict in Lebanon that was worked out during their talks in Taif would be implemented along with withdrawal of Syrian troops. Saudi Arabian Foreign Mini-

ster Prince Saud Al Faisal, reading the statement during a news conference in Jeddah, said, "we ask the Lebanese parliament to meet on Tuesday, Nov 7, to elect a new speaker, approve political reforms and elect a new Faisal said the Arab League

would guarantee the implemen-tation of the plan and the term stipulating a partial withdrawal of the Syrian forces to eastern Lebanon within two years after the election of a new president. "The tripurule Arab commit-

tee had reached a total agreement and understanding with Syria on the withdrawal of its troops as the plan provides," he said. State-run Riyadh radio quoted Fahd as assuring the law-

makers that the Arab League would not spare any effort to help implement the accord that is the just ... and meet the aspirations of all Lebanese." The Saudi monarch said the Arabs had reached "a full

agreement and understanding with Syria," concerning the scheduled phased withdrawal of

## 4 dead in S. Lebanon clashes

KIRYAT SHMONA, Oct 25. (Reuter): Israeli troops shot dead two gummen in south Lebanon last evening after Israeli-backed Lebanese militiamen killed two Shiite Muslim fighters in a separate clash, the army said.

An army communique said: "An Israeli army force on a routine operation in the security zone encountered gunmen north of Mariayoun. The force charged at the gunmen from a short distance and killed them.'

The statement said there were no Israeli casualties. Military sources said the clash

took place near the village of Blat, I i km (seven miles) north of the Israeli border. Troops found automatic rifles and spare ammunition in their possession.
It was not immediately clear whether the gunmen were trying to infiltrate into Israel or to

which group they belonged. Early yesterday, the South Lebanon Army (SLA) militia killed two gunmen from the pro-Iranian Hezbollah (Party of God) movement military sources

shelled near Kfar Houneh, 23 km (15 miles) from Israel on the edge of Israel's self-declared Lebanese security zone. The SLA returned fire and two bodies were found in the area later with a bomb nearby. Palestinian and Hezbollah

gummen have frequently tried to penetrate the buffer zone set up by Israel in 1985 to prevent attacks against its northern bor-

The mainly Christian 2,500strong SLA is trained, equipped and financed by Israel. It has patrolled the buffer zone since Israel withdrew the bulk of its forces from Lebanon in 1985.

Meanwhile, rival Shiite Muslim militias clashed in a brief firefight in south Beirut today. Police said one person was killed and two were wounded.

The clash pitted gunmen of the Hezbollah, against others of the mainstream Shiite Amal militia

Rebels advancing southwards in

The clandestine radio of the rebel Tigray People's Liberation Front (TPLF), said the town, in the neighbouring province of

It was the most southern town to be captured by rebel forces. The TPLF says Ethiopia's

the army's retreat last week from Weldiya, its last big garrison in northern Wollo. The reported capture of Mek-

pressing south and outflanking Dese, 120 km (75 miles) to the north-east.

Ethiopian People's Democratic Movement (EPDM) have been

### israeli coalition defeats no-confidence motions Parliament altogether.

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Oct 25, (Reuter): Several Israeli Labour Party legislators defied their leaders by sitting out a no-confidence vote in a show of frustration against the hardline policies of Prime

Arab parties by a vote of 34 to 13 with six abstentions yesterday, ending a stormy seven-hour session.
But only a handful of Labour's 28 parliamentarians — excluding cabinet ministers — heeded

coalition in which the party is junior partner. Four Labour members sat passively through the electronic tally while the rest "voted with their legs" by leaving the chamber or staying away from

to send a strong message of disapproval over stalled Middle East peace efforts. Mounting dissent by Labour coincides with frustration by Washington over Shamir's dogged insis-

Baker's five-point plan for Israeli-Palestinian talks. Likud Foreign Minister Moshe Arens while visiting Brussels on Monday said Israel agreed with the basic principles of the five points but wanted some

'small but significant" changes. Israel is seeking US assurances to keep the PLO

It was a political victory for dovish Labour faction leader Haim Ramon, who urged party members

tence on changes in US Secretary of State James

out of the talks and for an agenda restricted to Israel's proposal for elections in the occupied territories, site of a 22-month-old Palestinian revolt,

## Syrian troops.

northern Ethiopia said today they had captured the garrison town of Mekane Selame, 200 km (120 miles) from the capital Addis Ababa.

Wollo, fell on Sunday.

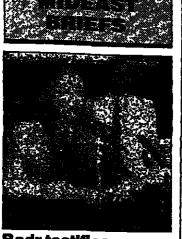
Soviet-backed government is sending reinforcements to the

Ethiopian rebels advance NAIROBI, Oct 25, (Reuter): provincial capital Dese following

ane Sciame shows the rebeis to be

The TPLF and its allies the

advancing into Wollo and Gondar provinces to the south and south-west from their stronghold in Tigray province since the



#### **Badr testifies**

Egyptian Interior Minister Zaki Badr testifies at a Cairo State Security Court on Oct 25. Defence attorneys for members of Egyptian Revolution requested the testimonies of several Egyptian ministers. (Reuter wire-

Sweden knew Bofors' deal

The ex-directors are accused of

to continue apaguou isivos astin Fatals Revolutionary Come

The commission, which was set up along with Unrwa in a 1949 General

Journalist lailed BEIRUT, Oct 25, (AP): The Chris-

its self-proclaimed security zone in south Lebanon as a condition security sources said today.
They said troops of the mainly-Christian SLA yesterday ordered 28 family, members expelled from the village of Aira Al Shaab in Israel's self-declared courth? for a full settlement of the Lebanese crisis. "How can Lebanon return as it was while Israel is present in Lebanese territory?" the Saudi Press Agency (SPA) late yesterday quoted King Fahd as asking Lebanese parliamentarians in

UNITED NATIONS, Oct 25,

George Bush supported the plan. President George Bush discus-In a resolution, adopted by consed the prospects for peace in Lebanon in telephone calls with Pope John Paul II. President Francois Mitterrand of France and King Fahd of Saudi Arabia, the White House said today.

> would be a candidate in the presidential election. But Edde, who has been living in self-imposed exile in France following attempts to assassinate him in Lebanon, said he would remain in Paris and not travel to Beirut for the election.

Edde became the first politician

to announce publicly that he

## China stops arms to Afghan rebels

KABUL, Oct 25, (AP): China has cut its arms supplies to Afghan rebels and slowly is normalizing relations with Kabul's Soviet-backed govern-

ment, Chinese and other Asian diplomats said yesterday.

The main reasons for Beijing's move, the diplomats said, are the Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan and China's efforts to coment ties with Socialist countries and end the coalition that followed its crackdown on pro-democracy protesters

said Beijing has started trading with Afghanistan and generally supports President Najibullah's attempts to unite the country.
We would like to see a broadbased coalition of forces unite in this country," said the diplomat, who like his colleagues spoke on condition of his colleagues spoke on condition of anonymity. "We don't care who is in power. That is the internal affair of

A Kabul-based Chinese diplomat

China was a major supplier of the rebels, the diplomats said they were not sure how Berjing's move would affect the fighting.

Other Asian diplomats said the

policy change began after the with-drawal of the last Soviet troops in February. In June, the first Sino-Soviet summit in 30 years, held in Beijing, quickened the pace. Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev apparently was assured China would

(Kuna): The Commonwealth yester-day called for the immediate safe release of all hostages "wherever and by whomever they are held." It also called upon all states to sue their political influence in accordance with the principles of international law and humanitarian

# stop arming the rebels. The Soviets have withdrawn from Afghanistan," said the Chinese

We see no need to continue our supnort of the rebels." China began supplying the rebel forces soon after Moscow intervened in Afghanistan in December 1979. Chinese assault rifles, mortars, small rockets, grenades and other light arms were the weapons of choice for many rebels groups, although China's support never reached the level of American assistance, which is about \$600 million a year.

official. "That was our main goal.

Asian diplomars predicted the rebels would continue to be supplied with Chinese arms purchased from the international arms market. Afghan rebels refused today to deal with an independent peace group formed in Kabul to mediate with the Soviet-backed regime and reported gains in their war with the Moscow-installed government.

reporters the newly formed National Salvation Society, comprising 15 prominent Alghans, was a Soviet plot and said mujahedeen rebels would not negotiate with it. The group said in Kabul on Sunday it aimed to act as "honest brokers" between the government and the rebels in a bid to end the 11-year

Rebel government Information
Minister Najibullah Lafraie told

#### conflict that has left an estimated 1.3 Call for release of all hostages KUALA LUMPUR, Oct 25,

obligations to secure the safe release of all hostages and abducted persons. In a joint communique released at the end of the week-long Common-wealth heads of government meeting (Chogm) here, the Commonwealth reaffirmed the condemnation of terrorism in all its forms.

# million Afghans dead.

Minister Yitzhak Shamir. The coalition led by Shamir's rightist Likud Party easily defeated the six motions by left-wing and

appeals by Labour Vice Premier Shimon Peres and Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin to support the

#### **EVENTS**

KTV 1

- 9.00 The Opening and Holy
- Ouran 9.15 Sabah Al Kher News and Variety
- 9.30 Cartoons 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite 10.15 Rijal Fi Al Masyada: Arabic serial (Part 1), starring Farooq Al Fishawi, Hala Fuad,
- Sahar Rami, Mahmood Al Qalaawi 11.30 Open University: Culturai Programme
- 12.00 Sabah Al Kher News and Variety 12.15 Hiwar Wa Nagham: Local Programme,
- Abdul Qader 1.00 News Summary
- Satellite (repetition)
- prepared by Qasem 1.05 The World Today via 1.30 Sports in a Week: Local sports
- programme, prepared



KTV 2, Friday 10.00 pm — Roseanne

- the Sports Programme Control 3.15 Variety
- 3.30 Liqa Al Khamees: Variety Programme 5.00 Alice In Wonderland: Cartoon serial (Part 1)

JELEYSION PROGRAMMES

- 5.30 Cartoons 5.45 Night Chemists, Airlines and Official Advertisements 6.00 Al Tareeq Ilia Al Qods:
- Historical serial (Part 7.00 Egypt Information Message to the State of
- Kuwait 7.15 Al Forosiya: Local
- programme
  7.45 Kul Al Foncon: Variety Programme, prepared by Hasan
- Awara 8.30 Maa Al Islam: Religious programme, prepared and presented by Dr Khaled Al
- Mathkoor 9.00 Arabic news 9.15 Al Mukafa: Arabic
- Mosque for the Friday Prayers and speeches 12.30 Alwan: Variety programme, prepared by Mohammed Al Fares and presented by Fatma Abdul Wahab

Abu Ismael

11.00 Live from the Grand

serial (Part 7)

10.45 Ya Azizi Kulona

Losoos: Arabic film, starring Mahmoud

Abdul Aziz, Saeed Saleh, Layla Alawi

and Salah Qabeel

1.30 The World Today via

2.00 Holy Quran and

9.00 The Opening and Holy

10.00 Magazine D'Actualite

10.15 Children's Magazine:

10.30 Al Ahadeeth Al Maw-

Children's local pro-

dooa: Religious

programme, presented by Sheikh Salah

12.30 Special Variety

1.25 News summary

Satellite

Quran

Cartoons

gramme

FRIDAY

Closedown

- 1.00 News Summary 1.05 The World Today via Satellite (repetition)
- 1.30 Friday Break: Variety programme, prepared and presented by Kuwait Television Varieties Control
- 3.15 Nahno Asdiqauk: Local programme 3.30 Daqat Al Saa: Commedy serial (Part 4)
- 4.15 Hadeeth Dinee: Religious programme, presented by Sheikh Mohammed Metwalli Al Sharawi. 5.00 Alice In Wonderland:
- Cartoon serial (Part two) 5.30 Cartoons
- 5.45 Night Chemists, airlines and official advertisements

- 6.00 KTV Programmes in a
- 6.30 Kuwait in a week: News programme
- 7.15 Family Programme: Local programme 7.45 Silk Road; Cultural
- programme (Part 4) 8.40 Hadeeth Al Osboo: Religious programme, presented by Sheikh
- Ali Al Jassar 9.00 News in Arabic
- 9.45 Wrestling 10.30 Min Al Alef Illa Al Yaa: Variety cultural programme with Yousif Idrees as guest of honour.
- 11.45 News Summary 11.50 The World Today via Satellite
- 12.15 Holy Quran and Closedown

#### KTV2

- 6.00 Opening announ-cement and Holy Ouran
- 6.10 Fantastic Max: A cartoon series for children 6.30 Mr Wizard's World 7.00 Wild America: 'The Grouse and the Gosh-
- awk'. Two types of birds with short wings one of them belongs to Hawk family.
  7.30 My Secret Identity: 'Only Trying to Help'.
- Andrew's mother reads his diary. She thinks he suffers from a certain mental dis-
- 8.00 News in English 8.30 Treasure Island in
- Outer Space 9.30 Just For The Record: Speed ... jumping ... The fastest car in Australia ... The most dangerous jumps made by ice-skaters.
- 10.00 Annie McGuire: 'Lewis In Love'. 10.30 Feature Film: 'The

- Gunfighters'. Starring: George Ken-nedy, Tony Addabboo. Three men have to fight against a powerful landlord who attempts to prevent them from selling their land. 12.00 News in Brief
- 12.30 Magazine D'Actualite

#### **FRIDAY**

- 6.00 Opening Announ-cement & Holy Quran 6.10 Macron I. A cartoon
- series for children 6.30 Walt Disney "The Biscuit Eater". A farmer believes that his dog is spoiled and useless. But his son takes care of the dog and tries to prove that his dog is opposite.
- 8.00 News in English 8.30 Breaking Away 8.45 Yellow River "The River's Source". The Yellow River runs for thousands
- kilometres from its source to its estuary ...
  It was a cradle for many old civilizations that flourished on its banks since 1600 BC. Weekend 9.30 The

Programme. A weekly

local programme. 10.00 Roseanne "Language Lesson". "Dan" looks fed up from Jackie, Rosenne's sister, who stays with them. So Jackie decides to move

into a hotel.

10.30 UNSAB "Clean State". Time-explosives keep Seattle City on alarm. The CID have to investigate the matter and find the party behind planting such explosives. 11.30 News in Brief

11.45 Magazine D'Actualite



#### Condolence meeting

Malayalee community in Kuwait held a condolence meeting on the sad demise of Or N.V. Krishna Warner, a great intellectual of Kerala, a gifted writer, journalist and the chief editor of the popular Malayalam daily. Mathrubhoomi. The meeting was conducted in the Indian embassy auditorium on Friday, Oct 20 evening. Balan Nambiar, a literary activist chaired the occasion. P.M. Sudhakaran read out the condolence. message. Others who spoke on the occasion were N.V.K. Warrier, Dr Nandakumar, R.V. Halderali, E. Karunakaran, K. Siddiq, Shakthikulangara Williams, K.P. Balakrishnan, T.K. Haris, Sam Painummood, Thomas Chittezham, Sainu Pallitttazhath and Babu Thumpamom.

A number of letter lovers were present to express their respects to the departed great son of india The picture shows P.M. Sudhakaran reading out the condolence message. Sitting are N.V.K. Watrier, Harish and Balan Nambiar.

#### NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Al Therban Pharmacy Khaleej Street Al Ojail Pharmacy Mubarakiya Hawaili and Nugra Shamsan Pharmacy

Ebin Khaldoon Street Salmiva and Rumaithiya Ourtoba Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak Street Fahaheel and Ahmadi Adel Pharmacy Al Awadhi Building

Farwaniya Al Hasawiya Pharmacy Al Mnawer Complex

4.4. 7.5.14

Al Zahra Pharmacy New Sought Control of the New York Control

CINEMA

#### WHAT'S ON

## **ARTS**

#### Islamic Art

A SIX week - 12 lecture course on Islamic Art will be given in English at the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah on Sunday and Tuesday mornings from 10.00 - 12.00 noon. October 29 through December

An eight week - eight lecure course on isiam be given in Arabic at the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah on Monday afternoons from 4.00 - 6.00 pm from October 30 through December 19, 1989.

To register for either of these courses please sign up at the Dar Al Athar during museum hours 8.30 am - 12.30 pm.

Sultan Gallery
A COLLECTION of abstract art by Saudi Arabian artist Faisal Samra is on show at the Sultan Gallery. Samra, who experiments with space and form, is exhibiting for the second time in Kuwait. His first exhibition was in 1987. The show is open Saturday to Thursday from 10 am to 1 pm and 5 to 8 pm, until Nov 15.

#### SOCIAL

#### Festival of lights

OCT 28: A seasonal programme for IAC members and guests on Sat 28th. For passes contact Mohan George 3904817 (after 6.30pm) or Vijay Sharma (2644863).

**Navelim Youth Centre** NOV 16: A annual gettogether nite with live music from "Stepping Stones and Top-Ranks" having lots more

Marian — 2416945

amusements, surprises await-

Navelim feast

The feast of Our Lady of Rosary, Navelim will be celebrated on 15.11.89, at the Holy Family Cathedral at 7.15

Known to be one of the biggest feasts in Salcete Goa, people from all walks of life and communities flock to Navelim Church. Likewise, it has been traditionally celebrated by Navelim youths in Kuwait with pomp and owed by a get-together.

Rose-making FOR the first time in Kuwait, there will be a rosemaking course. Interested ladies are invited with obligations. Please contact Nodia on

Narthana

ses which are available at Tel: 4337608,2425131/3904817/24-61589/5643126.

nam Zallim Sopnam' a Konk-ani drama at the Indian Arts coming from Goa, will include Jacinto Vaz. Remy Colaco. are available at Canary Video

Anarkali

IAC members for the Anarkali Ballet available in the IAC Kuwait Kannada Koota

Nehru Centenary and Karnataka Rajyotsava Day Celebrations, the Koota has organised a variety entertainment programme followed by dinner at the Sharq Co-op Auditorium. For entry passes contact 5621922/5650264/574-5483/3714089."

2428942 or 2645576.

AS a part of the Nehru Centenary year celebrations "Narthana" stages "Anarkali" ballet at IAC hall on Nov. 9 The popular historical story took place in the year 1600 will be staged with the real Mughal Muslim costumes and style. Admission restricted with pas-

Konkani drama

Sponsored by the new G.O.A., Goa's ace dramatist M. Boyer will present 'Chint-Circle on the 2nd and 3rd of November 1989. The artists, all Betty Naz and others. Tickets (Sharq) and Video Clock (near

OCT 29: Special passes for

the Mousetrap Theatre in the New English School. NOV 3, 5 pm: As part of the

Magic show

NOV. 9, 10: Expatriate Club will organise the first magic show in Yuwait. Internationally known Indian magican Marco will perform at the Granada Cinema. For details contact Wilson 3918905, Val 5614506 after 5 pm. Tickets available at Raja Stores. Tel. 2412970.

DEC 21: Star Nite Stepping Stones have stepped in and with Perfect Strangers it's going to be a nite to Celebrate Yultide. Fun fare for children and variety programme for others starting from 5-8.30 pm and goes on from 9 pm until sumptuous buffet mid-night. A galore of prizes with Hamper lucky draws under 555 sponsorship invitations with Shop No. 34 ex New Super Market and contact Tel. 5331940,

2413706 Res. Piano Recital THALIA Myers, a well known pianist will be giving a Piano Recital in the Mousetrap Theatre on Wednesday. November 15th at 8 pm. Tickets are KD4. Her repertoire will be music from Edwin Roz-burgh, Haydn, Rachmaninoff. Gabriel Jackson & Brahms.

She will also have a Master Class from 4 pm - 6 pm in the New English School on Tuesday, November 14th. For further information please contact: 5313287 &

Saturday - Wednesday.

5313288 from 8 am - 2 pm.

Rock'n' Roll

SPEND a night of Nostalgia with Music from 1955-1965 at Messilah Beach Hotel. Fulfil your fantasy and dress as your favourite Star of the Era or just dress up, Also B.B.Q. and prizes. For details please contact 5624111 ext. 711, 712 or

Barefoot in the Park

There are now only a few tickets available for the gala performance at 8 pm on Oct 31. 1989 of the hilarious comedy "Barefoot in the Park." Tickets for the g ala performance are K.D4.000, which include a light buffet after the show. Other performances are from Nov 1 to 4, inclusive, at 8 pm. and tickets for these performances are KD3.000 each. The play is directed by Ken Winston and produced by Glenis Muckle. If its laughter you're after, you are advised to reserve your seats now, by ringing 3903475. The performance will be at

House guest LEADING British theatrical group the Cafe
Theatre will be staging Francis
Durbridge's House Guest at the Kuwait International Hotel on Nov 3 and 4 in the Grand Ballroom at 8:00 pm. Tickets available at reception at 2530000/8040. The group will also hold workshops with local acting groups. Informal discussions will be encouraged and emphasis will be on improvisation, voice training and movement. Interested groups to contact Public Relations or the Sales Department.

Kalpak's drama competition Kerala Arts and Literature Promoting Association of Kuwait (Kalpak) is organising a Malayalam drama competition on 8th and 9th of February

One act plays of 40 minutes duration will only be considered for the competition. Prizes will be awarded for best drama, best script (only for amateur creations from Kuwait) best direction. Stage setting, best actor (Prem Nazir award) best actress & best child artist, from the selected entries. Interested parties may send their applications along with a

copy of the script to Varghese Paradayil, P.O. Box 47, 13001 Safat Kuwait. For more details pls contact Varghese 5635481. Kurien 5658072 or Balakrishnan 4316737.

Halloween Party
CHILDREN'S Halloween Party on Oct 31 at the Kuwait International Garden Pool. Fancy costumes are a must. Delightful prizes for the fancy dresses. Games, music, enter-tainment, magic show, Disneyland chracters, a huge Kiddie castle and "be-witching" dishes for dinner. K.D3.500 for child under 12 years and KD4.500 for adult\_From 5:00 pm-8:00 pm. Tickets on sale at reception.

People's Trust Club DEC 29: People's Trust Club welcomes you to a day of your life at Ramada Al Salam (Marriott) Hotel, New Ballroom from 10.30 am onwards. Nimble feet, hungry palate, perfect blend of music and style. A get-together with buffet. Featuring Stepping Stones, Top Ranks, Perfect Strangers. There will be novelties and surprises galore. Contact Columbus on 4348218.

Bharathi Mela '89 A DAY of fun and enjoyment on November 3, 1989, at Indian Embassy Hall, with lots of games for children as well as adults from 9:00 am to 2:30 pm. For details, please contact Tel: 4898891 or 3920820 or 5612114 or 5627718

or 3726821 or 2465712.

Big City Night NOVEMBER 2: 8.00 pm — Roman Theatre on the Green Island, Sea Front. Dana Al Khaleej present Earthquake, High Spirits and Stepping Stones in an evening of rock/. pop music. For ticket reservations phone 2402909, 2451844, 2451845, 9024265 (any time). Kala's anniversary Lovers KERALA Art Association "Kala" celebrates s 11th anniversary on October

27, 1989 at Indian Embassy Anditorium. Drawing and painting com-petitions for the children will start in the morning at 08:00 am. No admission fee and paper for drawing will be sup-

plied by Kala. In the cultural meeting at 1:30 pm a condolence resolution will be presented by P.C. Harish for Dr N.V.K. Warrior, a well-known literarist and journalist. As the part of the cultural dignitaries as Cherukad, Vayalar, Joseph Mundassery and Dr K.N. Eshuthachan by Mohan Vadanappally, Sulekha Jamal, Sam Pynumood and Pushpa

Narayanan respectively. To promote the study of Malayalam language among the Malayalee students in Kuwait, Kala will conduct an elocution competition in Malayalam at 3:00 pm which will inaugurate by Mr Sakthikulangara Williams.

The general meeting will be inaugurated by the Indian Ambassador H.E. Arun Kumar Budhiraja at 5:00 pm. In accordance with the general meeting there will be an illumination of Kala's supplement which will be done by Varughese Gee, the First Secretary of the Indian embassy. A colourful variety entertainment programmes will be staged such as set piece, welcome dance, snake dance, Bharathnatyam etc. Cholkazcha (illustration) directed by Rajan Kilimanur and two oneact plays directed by Sabu Mavelikara and Rajan Ayiroor, will be the main programmes.

Bob Marley Night
A TRIBUTE to the King of Reggae will be held at the Bneid Al Gar Sea Club Open Air Auditorium on Thursday, November 10, 1989 from 8 pm to 10.30 pm.

Steve Michael the lead vocalist will perform 20 Marley favourites. Some of the songs will be heard live in Kuwait for the first time. He will be backed by The Reggae Connection. Tickets priced at KD3/- are available on sale at the Bneid Al

Tel: 5731477 and Swan Lake Recordings Tel: 5721030. The concert, a repeat of the show held last November at the SAS Tent, is being arranged

Gar Sea Club — Tel: 2530388; Shaab Sea Club — Tel:

5640205; Bidaa Sea Club --

and presented by Phil Danielle and is open to all - families Bazaar

and singles. Ladies International League THE purpose of LIL is to offer women of all nationalities an organisation in which they can enjoy events and activities and, at the same time, meet women of many nationalities Everyone welcome. and, in that way, gain an insight to the people and culture of

other countries. smaller each day with the ever increasing speed of travel, who knows when you may be in a foreign country new to yourseif. Hopefully, as a member of LIL, you will have met someone from that country and know a little of its people and

their culture. Accept the challenge to open yourself up to the new friendships and a new year in Kuwait

by joining LIL.

#### Up and coming events:

NOV 2, 1989, at Kuwait International Hotel, Safat Room from 10am-6pm. Come along and buy handicrafts from all over the world. Tents, Al. Asset Gifts, SAS Hotel and the Art Shop Salmiya will be there. Raffle and door prizes.

#### **SPORTS**

Tug-of-war
THE organising committee of the United Goans Centre announces their second annual tug-of-war competition to be held on November 10, 1989 at Sour grounds from 7.30 onwards and it is open to all expatriates. Attractive prizes for finalists. For entries please contact: Tony Gonsalves Tel. 2612024 & Moses Menezes Tel. 2427179.

## Halloween night

THE Filipino Ladies Association in Kuwait (Flassik), will host one of the most enjoyable Halloween parties ever, on Tuesday, Oct 31, 1989 at the Al-Fintas poolside of the Meridien Hotel at 6:30 pm. Fun. wholesome entertainment, and an eerie but mystical evening is in store for everyone who has been clamouring for tickets for this enchanted night. Members of the Filipino community and their friends once again are giving their generous support to Flassik since the proceeds of this activity will be channelled to various welfare proejcts of Flassik, an organisation which has been actively involved in caring fo the distres-

sed Filipino workers in Kuwait, especially those in the doemstic service. A sumptous dinner prepared by Meridien's international chef awaits the guests for the evening. Trophies and valuable gift items will be donated by the projects' major sponsor, M.H. Muhammad Abdul Salam, managing partner of Jamal Al Ghanim Supermarkets. These prizes will be awarded to the winner of the contest "Search for Michael Jackson in Thriller sync-alike," based on the movie "dhriller." A contest for the best costume will also be held for the guests.

For more information, kindly contact: Rose Formates, Flassik PR on 4843601, or 4812348; vice-president Chary Nepomuceno, on 5624509; secretary Mariyn M. Inductivo on 3940600/4521 or 2230; director Cely gayaba, on 3940600/4118, Evelyn Dungo on 5312700/4521 or 2269. Tickets are available at: Far East Restaurant, Durrani Exchange, Good Hand Restaurant, Kabayan Restaurant, Mabuhay

Restaurant, Select Stationeries, Ambassador Stores, Bobby's Gift Shop and from Flassik officers. Meanwhile, Flassik, President Grace Fe N. Covarrubias received a letter from Virginia Noora, she was repatriated to the Phillippines last

Sept 30. She was confined at the Psychiatric hospital for treatment and

transferred to Sulaibiya Central Prison. Aside from FLASSIK, she also

extends her thanks to Consul-General Olivia V. Palala, Attorney Loi

#### Al Andalos Arabic film

Salmiyah Hall booked Al Hamra Arabic film Drive-in Arabiciim 👑 Al Firdous Dharam Yudh Fahaheel Open

Laava Fahabeel Prem Kahani Al Jahra Arabic film Granada Low blow

Sulaibikhat Moonam Paakam Dil Tujhko Diya Ahmadi Drive-In Arabic film

FRIDAY Al Andalus Arabic film Salmiya Hall booked Al Hamra Arabic film Drive-La Arabic film

Al Firdous Dharam Yudh Fahabeel Open Raj Tilak Fahaheel Prem Kahani Al Jahra Halloween III Granada Ghar Ghar Ki Kahani

Sulaibikhat

Roller Boogie

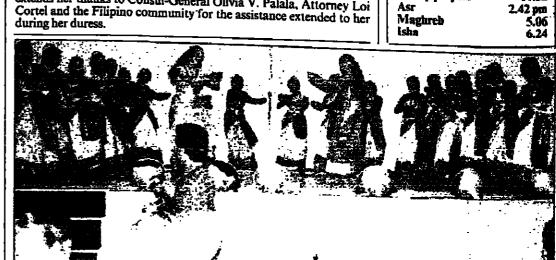
#### Arabic film **PRAYERS**

Badaltey Rashtey

Ahmadi Drive-in

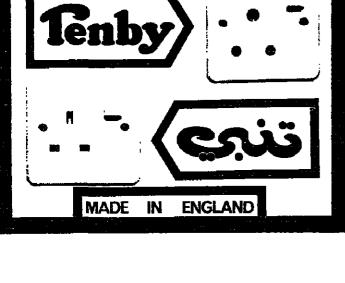
Fajr Zobr 4.37 am 11.32 2.43 pm 5.07 6.25 Maghreb FRIDAY 4.37 ana Friday prayers 11,32

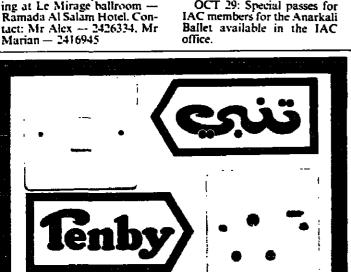
2.42 pm

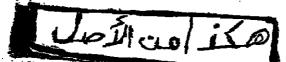


Deep Dewali

L.D. Mishra invited guests into the Indian Arts Circle celebration hall for the Deep Dewali celebrations.







# BUSINESS & FINANCE

## Sudan to hold 3-week economic conference

Sudan's military rulers, facing a huge foreign debt, soaring inflation and a costly civil war, will hold a threeweek conference on ways to get the economy moving, state radio Omdurman said today.

The radio said the Khartoum conference, from October 30 to November 21 would be chaired by Colonel

ber 21, would be chaired by Colonel Salah El Din Karar, the Revolutionary Council member responsible for

the economy. It said academics, army officers, businessmen and government econ-

omists would take part.
Sudan's trade deficit stood at \$1.4 billion in the fiscal year ending in June. Total foreign debt was more than \$13 billion, about a quarter of it due for repayment.

Factories are working at a fraction of capacity due to lack of hard currency to buy spare parts and raw materials. Residents say only a few essential commodities can be found, at exorbitant prices.

The annual inflation rate is officially said to be 80 per cent but unofficially estimated at over 100 per

Communications are often vircommunications are often vir-tually non-existent in many parts of Africa's largest country. Diplomats say corruption is rampant at all levels of the civil service despite attempts by the new military government to stamp is out

stamp it out.

A six-year civil war in the south is costing the government 11 million Sudanese pounds (\$2.4 million) a day, according to official figures.

War and famine killed a quarter of a million and his in the outh latter of a million and his in the outh latter of a million and his in the outh latter of a million and his in the outh latter of a million and his in the outh latter of a million and his in the outh latter of a million and his in the outh latter of a million and his in the outh latter of a million and his in the outh latter of a million and his in the outh latter of a million and his in the outh latter of a million and his in the outh latter of a million and his in the outh latter of a million and his in the outh is a million and his mill

a million people in the south last year and drove more than three million others into exile or into northern Sudan. Floods, locusts and drought have added to the country's misery.

The junta which overthrew a civilian government on June 30, accusing it of destroying the economy, held talks with International Monetary Fund (IMF) officials this

month on economic reforms.

The IMF wants a devaluation and cuts in government spending, includ-ing an end to subsidies on basic items like bread and sugar which cost billions of pounds.

## **CFC** chief signs \$75m syndicated facility

KUWAIT, Oct 25, (Kuna): Chairman and managing direc-Contracting and Investment Co. Abdullah Al Gabandi announced today that a \$75 million medium-term syndicated facility for the Commercial Facilities Company of Kuwait was signed

Mishari Al Khaled, chairman of CFC, signed on behalf of the borrower. Al Khaled noted that this event is another important milestone in the development of the relationship of Commercial Facilities Company with various financial institutions.

8 T 1

ga (Arrest)

The \$75 million medium-term loan is arranged as a club deal for 48 months with a group of sixteen local and international banks and financial institutions from Kuwait, Bahrain, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates, Switzerland and Spain.

The facility was oversubscribed by 60 per cent despite the favourable changes in the terms and conditions for the borrower. These changes mainly reflect CFC excellent performance, as observed in their 1988 profit, which was higher by 11.6 per cent as compared to 1987.

The loan is arranged and managed by Kuwait Foreign Trading, Contracting and Investment

## **Markets** mark time

LONDON, Oct 25, (Reuter): Currency and stock markets marked time today, awaiting figures from Washington which could show whether the US economy is slowing down after more than seven years of

Thedollar dipped in Frankfurt but strengthened slightly in London to close at 1.8395 West German marks compared with a close of 1.8379 on

Tuesday. It was also marginally up against other major currencies and ended at 141,60 Japanese yen.
Dealers were unwilling to commit themselves ahead of tomorrow's publication of 118 cross pational

themselves ahead of tomorrows publication of US gross national product (GNP) figures for the third quarter of this year, a key indictor of the health of the US economy.

A slowdown would allow the US Central Bank, the Federal Reserve, to lowestate this interest rates it has

to lower the high interest rates it has put in place to contain inflation. The latest GNP data are expected to show a rise of about 2.3 per cent after a 25 per cent increase in the

SOCODO DURITET. Once people start to look at ... non-delease orders they will realise the US economy is not doing that well after all, which might be a reason for the Edward Parents to lower for the Federal Reserve to lower micresi rates," one currency dealer

Winter schedule comes into operation

# Kuwait vital destination for BA

Business editor

KUWAIT is an important destination for British Airways, Nigel Page BA's Regional Sales manager told the Arab Times. "Our daily flights are extremely popular and we are consistently looking at ways to fine-tune the already high service standards on board our aircraft."

He said in particular this year we have focussed on the services which we offer our Arab passengers. We have also introduced Arab national cabin crew on all Middle East services, launched an Arabic in-flight magazine and ensured that the cuisine and inflight entertainment appropriate for Arab tastes and

appreciation."
"We are fortunate that our efforts locally have been supported by the Middle East Visitors Service in London, who continue to provide an essential meet, greet and assist service for our customers at London's Heath-

row," Page added. Kuwait will continue to be served by a daily non-stop service with a mixture of night and day-time flights to suit the needs of

East bound from Kuwait, passengers can travel non-stop to Madras (Wednesday and Sun-day), Delhi (Thursday and Sun-day) and Karachi (Monday, Thursday and Friday).

British Airways new winter schedule comes into effect from October 29 with flights serving 17 destinations in the Middle East and Indian Ocean.

British Airways yesterday organised a press luncheon at the Kuwait Sheraton to brief the press about the airline's new winter schedule and its expansion drive. Two guests from London, Chris Holt, Creative Services manager and George Masri, Arabic editor of the British Airways Arabic in-flight magazine, who also works for BBC in Lon-

don, attended the meeting. Laurence O'Toole, BA's manager of Kuwait and Iraq, Vivian .. Lines, Dubai manager of Gulf Hill and Knowlton also took part in the press luncheon.



Picture shows from (left to right) Laurence O'Toole, Chris Holt, George Masri and Nigel Page.

IDB approves \$78.9m in loans

NICOSIA, Oct 25, (Reuter): The Islamic Development Bank (IDB) has approved loans totalling \$78.9 million for development projects and technical aid to member countries,

the Saudi Press Agency said today.

The agency, monitored in Cyprus, said total loans approved so far this year and mainly involving the 46 member states stood at over \$138

The latest loans were approved

during a four-day meeting of direc-tors of the Jeddah-based bank, established by the Islamic Con-ference Organisation in 1975. Libya will get \$14 million to equip

two construction block factories.

The amount is to be repaid over nine

years with a two-year grace period.

foreign trade transactions with a value of about \$58 million relating to five member states — Algeria, Egypt, Pakistan, Turkey and North Yemen.

Directors approved the spending of over \$ half-a-million on

educational projects for Islamic com-

munities in non-member states. These include establishing ten cen-tres in Zimbabwe to teach the Holy

The bank also agreed to finance

# Iraq tries to revitalise its economy: Hammadi

Baghdad welcomes UK investment

LONDON, Oct 25, (Kuna): Iraq's Deputy Prime Minister Dr

Sadoon Hammadi has indicated that his country's economic reform programme, which was started during the war, has been refined, expanded and adapted to the new post-war conditions. Hammadi said this in a speech

delivered on his behalf by the Iraqi Ambassador in London, Dr Azmi Al Salehi, at a dinner organised by the Arab British Chamber of Commerce this The Iraqi deputy premier for economic affairs added that new areas of economisation have

been identified in the public expenditure and new measures have been taken to save more." He noted that an important

positive achievement in this resct is the significant cut-down in the amount of manpower under

More than 200,000 soldiers have already been released from the army, after the ceasefire between Iran and Iraq last year, Hammadi added. Hammadi was due to be in London today to deliver this speech but had to call off his visit because he is taking part in Iraq's celebrations, marking the rebuil-

In his address, he warned that overall military expenditure cannot be fully adapted to peace conditions before a comprehensive agreement is reached with Iran under UN Security Council Resolution 598.

ding of the Faw peninsula.

Hammadi spoke in detail about fran's plan to revitaise its economy, and the measures taken in that respect including the removal of administrative restrictions.

In the field of reconstruction of war damage, Iraq gave priority to its oil exports and to sea export-import facilities to make up for the closed Shatt Al Arab water outlet to the sea, Hammadi went on.

Turning to civilian reconstruction of urban communities badly

hit by Iranian shelling, he said that Iraqi followed non-conventional methods in the reconstruction, based on high self-reliance and time record speed as was manifested in the campaign to reconstruct Basra and Faw.

In reference to deficit financing during the war, he said it has created inflation tendencies in Iraqi economy at the rate of about 10-11 per cent annually. The Iraqi senior official admit-

ted that Baghdad came out of the war with some "important dead burden which we have to deal with."

Hammadi also acknowledged that Iraq has in the short term a liquidity problem, but he emphasised that his country is relatively rich in natural resources, especially oil reserves, which is second only to Saudi Arabia.

In the area of debt management, Iraq's policy is based on reaching agreements with the creditor countries on the individual country basis.

Hammadi pledged that countries which have extended some credits have no reason to worry about repayment for economicas well as political reasons."

On the need for a lasting set-

tlement with Iran, he made it clear that this is vital also for the long term development programme. Hammadi reaffirmed that his

country was committed to a lasting and comprehensive peace with Iran, and Baghdad believes that direct negotiations should be held in accordance with the agreement of August 8, 1988. He noted that Iran has not made a firm decision to make

peace yet. The Iraqi deputy premier called on Britain to play a role in securing a lasting comprehensive peace agreement in the Gulf.

He then referred to the "traditionally strong Anglo-Iraqi economic relations, and welcomed any expansion in British investments and economic

## Assessing the risk

# A matter of global concern

By Tony Mustafa Special to Arab Times

IN THE previous article, I tried to give a very broad overview of the initial steps the expatriate, perhaps faced for the first time with the necesfaced for the first time with the neces-sity of making major investment decisions, should be taking and how he should be preparing to make his choice or choices of homes for his excess funds. This follow-on article is designed to give a glimmer of insight into the degree of risk involved in the various investment media freely various investment media freely available to you.

#### Cash deposits

There are a great number of cash deposits types but the ones I wish to cover first are the non-trading type and the commonest form of this type

and the commonest form of this type is a bank or building society account. These can be available "on demand" or term deposits meaning that you gnarantee to leave the cash with the institution for a fixed period of time and, in return, receive a slightly higher interest rate than normal.

Typical rates at present would be Australian — 16 per cent, British 13 per cent, European 7.5 per cent, USA 6.5 per cent. The risk rating in such an investment is zero, provided you stay with the bigger and better known names. (Several small building societies have gone bust).

societies have gone bust).

The problem here is that they are not profitable in real terms—the inflation rate in Britain last year was about 8.25 per cent so that, even if that 13 per cent interest rate had pertained throughout the year, then real growth rate would have been 4.75 per cent, less the cost of remitting the cash, exchange costs etc. does that shop seem a little further away, all of a sudden?

Many of the Gulf banks operate managed currency funds, but with a likely return of 13 per cent to 15 per cent, these, whilst contenders, are unlikely to inspire a sudden rush of blood to the head accompanied by a mad irrepressible urge to dash out and invest?

The conclusions which one must reach in the light of the foregoing and reach in the light of the foregoing and statistics over the last forty years are that, whilst everyone needs bank accounts/building society accounts, they are basically there to provide facilities for the easy and rapid transfer of money and as a relatively shortterm home for cash, especially in times of inflation. The following brief extract from statistics prepared by Barciays De

Zoette Wedd covering the post-war period to 1987 (pre-cash admittedly) bear out this point — it deals with two men (a+b) who choose to invest £1000 each in different investment

annuities. (In gambling terms, it would be regarded as "banker"). However, six months later, interest rates in general have fallen, let's say, to 7.5 per cent — that 10 per cent is now very attractive and if I, holding £100 worth of this stock, want to sell it. I should be able to find someone to pay me £120, for it, thus securing himself an interest rate of 8-1/3 per

1945	Equities £1000		Building society £1000	
	(I) Cash	(II) Purchasing Power	(I) Cash	(II) Purchasin Power
1960 1975 1987	£ 3962 £ 9245 £74,862	£2313 £1920 £5789	£1589 £3210 £7592	£928 £660 £589

Had either (a) or (b) invested his £1000 in prime London property, he would, at that time have an asset worth £28,730 (figure courtesy of Nationwide B/S) which, adjusted for inflation on the same basis, would be £2,225. The message is loud and clear—assets have beaten cash very handsomely over the last forty-five years

years — stand a very good chance of losing your money in the longer term.

And, for the benefit of my older readers — what could you have bought for £1000 in 194571 How all too easy it is to acquire 20/20 vision in hindsight, but what good does it do us unless we learn to profit from its benefits - history in any form, recent or modern, is a great teacher!

#### Gift edged stock

Probably, the most popular form of investment among expatriates,

Property

There is, therefore quite an element of risk of gilts even though

the name suggests otherwise secure a guaranteed rate of interest over any chosen period within reason and,

provided the gilt is bought at a "high-interest time, then that high rate is secured until redemption date i.e.

when the government repays the loan, and there is the prospect of a

capital gain when interest rates fall!

Gilts have also be collectivised in the

form of unit trust/mutual funds and

there are a number of these available

in the offshore market - more on the in the Unit Trust section.

The conclusion, however, is that the risk rating runs from zero (buy and bold at times of high interest

cent i.e. 1 per cent above the going rate! That £20 gain I have made is taxable (capital gains tax) as is the £5 interest I have had (income tax).

However, let us say this fall in interest rates did not happen for 17 months — then the picture changes radically! Now I have had a full years interest in 10 per cent (spiker) to 183 interest i.e. 10 per cent (subject to tax, of course) and there is a further five

months interest waiting to be paid out. Now I have to hold the stock for So ... cash deposits, absolutely secure in the short term — one or two over a year, the gain capital gains tax A rather mundane investment h turned into a very attractive one if I happen to be a high-rate taxpayer. On the other hand, interest rates could rise to the point where 10 per cent looks very mattractive, at which time I could not sell my £100 of stock for anywhere near that figure.

The term gilt-edged denotes security and has come to mean loan stocks issued, in the main, by governments and, to a limited extent, city authorities. The British government, for instance, may wish, for a variety of reasons, to raise £100 million and so would issue a treasury stock or loan, guaranteeing 10 per cent interest and promising to repay the loan at some date between 2002 -2005, the exact date to be decided. This would be quite an attractive proposition, especially to insurance companies and pension funds, seeking an element of stability in an otherwise diversified fund and attractive also to institutions offering few of whom seem to appreciate the degree of risk they run therein, for this is a medium risk at best. As safe as houses, they say — but how safe is that? Let's examine the reality of the

> Where the expatriate is buying a house or flat for his or her eventual occupation, the expectation of gain, except in paper terms, is usually not an overiding consideration. Returning expats must have some-

where to live when they go home and buying now can be regarded as a form of insurance against spiralling property prices. However, it is important to remember that prices can spiral down as well as up and that possibility is not as unlikely as many would insist it is.

Prices moved steadily down in London and in Britain generally from 1975 to 1979, and again in 1988 to 1989. In Dublin, property prices collapsed in 1982 and have not yet recovered, expensive tools being worst, his Assimultanels and in worst hit. Agricultural land in Britain is at its cheapest for a very long time—in Ireland costing £4000 an acre in 1975 can now be bought for

In the 19th century in England, following the end of Napoleonic wars and the rise of wheat production in America, farms fell to 20 per cent of their previous value and did not recover until 1915 — nearly 100 years. In the 30's in Ireland, during the so called economic war, land was being sold at £5 per acre. Am I fright-ening you? With London price approaching twelve times the average annual earnings — a multiple of nine in fact, I would be very wary of scaring myself up to pur-chase at these prices.

And the value does not need to fall interest rates in Britain now are 13.25 per cent, so an extended void in tenancy is a highly geared propert .... ouch! Add that insult to the injuries sustained by way of buying costs, maintenance, rates, agents fees and the risk factor comes home to you! Investment property, designed for renting rather than as your eventual home is not the surefire way of making money that many people think!

## 'Intelligent toilet'

Japanese firms develop

TOKYO. Oct 25, (AP): A new toilet developed by three Japanese companies may make it possible to avoid those embarrassing physical examinations with the family doctor.

Omron Tatcisi Electronics Co.. Toto Ltd. and Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp. have developed a high-tech toilet which can measure the vital signs of the user privately in his own bathroom, a spokesman for

Omron, Kazuo Mogi, said today.

The "intelligent toilet" automatically releases a piece of litmus paper into the toilet bowl when it is being used. Within three minutes, optical sensors analyse the urine and reveal on a screen near the toilet the level of sugar, protein, urobilinogen — a chromogen produced by bilirubin, related to bile — and blood in urine as occult blood.

The user also can measure his blood pressure and pulse by inserting his finger into a blood pressure device built into one side of the toilet. The data are displayed on the screen.

Mogi said the project, begun in 1986, was aimed at developing a product which would enable people "to monitor their health in their own

"It is our dream that someday people's homes will be linked via communications lines to a health centre" which could monitor the changes in the vital signs read by the toilet, he said.

But given the high cost expected for the product, the companies predict that sales will be mostly to institutional users, such as athletic clubs,

health clinics and apartment complexes, he said. The toilet's price has not yet been set, Mogi said.

The toilet allows users to have their vital data memorized by a credit card-sized computer card each time they use the toilet. This allows each user to keep a running tab on his health, although be might use the "intelligent toilet" only occasionally, the companies said.

#### Miners strike

## New challenge to Gorbachev

MOSCOW, Oct 25, (Reuter): Miners in at least three pits in the city of Vorkuta, high in the Arctic circle, went on strike today in a new challenge to President A spokesman for the city strike committee said by telephone from Vorkuta that miners at three of the region's 13 mines had already stopped work after an

overwhelming vote in favour of a strike. Miners at a fourth pit had voted to strike from midnight and balloting was still going on at other pits in the area, the spokesman said.

The margin of the vote at the first three pits, including Vargashorskaya, the

largest in the area employing more than 3,800 men, suggested that they too would vote to strike. The spokesman said miners had stopped work in part to protest against the

non-fulfilment of pledges on pay and conditions made in July after a strike paralysed many of the country's coalfields, including Vorkuta.

But they had since added political demands, including the separation of the two posts of Communist Party leader and state president, both currently held by Mikhail Gorbachev, he said.

A resolution adopted by the miners called for the direct election of the Soviet president and the abolition of a clause in the Soviet constitution guaranteeing the leading role of the Communist Party.

Strikes in the energy sector are banned under an emergency resolution passed by the Soviet parliament at the start of this month but there has been no indication that authorities will intervene to break them. Disagreements within the Soviet leadership are stalling urgent measures to save the economy, Gorbachev said in remarks published today.

Deputy Prime Minister Leonid Abalkin, a radical economist, said in an

interview also published today that the country needed quick decisions, not more discussions, to halt economic decline.

Gorbachev, in a meeting on Monday with editors at the Communist Party daily Pravda, said his government was having difficulty drawing up a promised emergency programme to help the economy.

"Now that we are discussing urgent measures to improve the financial market, the next years' plans and laws on forming economic relations, there are some misunderstandings," he said, according to Pravda's account of the

"The misunderstandings "are hampering us from united approaches which would guarantee successful solutions to the tasks of perestroika," Gorbachev said, referring to his reform programme.

## IT'S NEW

## **Lombard Option Account**

## IT'S SPECIAL

Lombard in Jersey are pleased to announce the introduction of a special new type of account - the Lombard Option Account. If you are seeking a good return on your funds, a Lombard Option Account is just what you are looking for.

With a Lombard Option Account you get the best of both worlds; the certainty of a lump sum capital bonus of a predetermined fixed amount and the right to vary the length of the investment period.

You can invest any amount from £1,000 up to £250,000 for a period of your choice from 3 to 10 years and you will receive a lump sum

To: Lombard Banking (Jersey) Limited

Capital Bonus at the end of the investment period paid without deduction of tax at source. And on the third and each successive anniversary you can elect to change the period of investment - without penalty.

And if you are retiring in the next 3 to 10 years and expect to pay a lower rate of income tax you could benefit by opening a Lombard Option Account now to defer income until after your retirement date.

To find out more about this exciting new investment opportunity from Lombard please complete and return



Dept 785 PO Box 554 39 La Motte Street, St. Heller	INTRODUCE A FRIEND		
Jersey, Channel Islands  Pieses send me full details of the Lombard Option Account (PLEASE WRITE IN CAPITAL LETTERS)	If you have a friend or relative who may be looking for a secure and confidential home for their savings, please complete their name and address below and we shall be pleased to send them details of the Lombard Option Account.		
NAME (Mr.Nisanies)	NAME		
ADDRESS	ADDRESS		
785	785		
L'umbard Sarking (James) Luminet any gradable on recurst. L	net Westersinger Bunk Group. The most recent auched accounts of contend Bening (Jewey) Urriard in registered under the Depositors mended, and the Protection of Depositors (Saliketsk of Geometry).		

Greenspan plays central role

## Financial experts give silver lining to cloud of near-crash

WASHINGTON, Oct 25, (Reuter): Financial officials around the world provided a silver lining to the cloud of this month's stock market slide, co-operating quietly to prevent a

nasty scare turning into a full-blown crisis. Unlike recent splashy currency-market intervention to rein in the dollar, their policy co-ordination after Wall Street's seven per cent plunge on Friday the 13th was unob-

No meeting was called, no group statement was issued and there was no joint initiative to pump cash into the markets.

But the Group of Seven (G-7) leading industrialised nations was active over that weekend, working to ensure that Wall Street's fall did not lead to a world crash when Asian and European markets opened on Monday

The causes of the slide were thoroughly analysed. Top officials were in close contact by phone. Contingency plans were laid in case October 16 turned into a repeat of Black Monday exactly two years earlier when shares in New York plunged 22.6 per cent and triggered stock market crashes across the world. In the event, stock prices rebounded smartly as investors judged that the collapse of a takeover bid for UAL Corp, which touched off the slide, was not the end of the world after

UAL's troubles, however, provoked another swift fall of Wall Street stocks yester-

Aluminium expansion

to be favoured

by share issue

BAHRAIN, Oct 25, (Reuter): Bahrain will fund expansion of the government-owned Bahrain Aluminium Extrusion Company

(Balexco) by selling shares to Bahraini, Kuwaiti and Saudi

Arabian industrialists, industry

Rashed Al Dhubaib, director

of industrial protection and regis-tration, said the government would cover most of the cost of

the planned 4'7 million dinar

(\$12.5 million) expansion by a

sources said today.

private share place

12.000 tonnes annually.

Bahrain.

how jittery stock markets remain since Friday

Alan Greenspan, chairman of the Federal Reserve, the US Central Bank, played a central role in the G-7's emergency plans after Wall Street's plunge 12 days ago.

It is impossible to say to what extent con-

fidence in the ability of Greenspan and other policymakers put a floor under the world's

But Finance Ministry and Central Bank officials interviewed by Keuters in several G-7 capitals believe they got it right - doing enough to reassure anxious investors but not over-reacting in a way that could have fuelled

"We're pleased with the working relation-ships, and if something like this happens again we feel we'll be well prepared for it," a senior US Treasury official said.

No-one was prepared for the wave of selling that hit the New York market on Friday the 13th, driving the Dow Jones industrial average down 154 points in 65 minutes after news broke that the \$6.79 billion UAL buyout

was on the rocks.

Soon, three men who probably know more than anyone else about the 1987 market crash swung into action — Nicholas Brady, who led presidential investigation of that crash before he became US Treasury Secretary, and his senior assistants Robert Glauber and David Mullins, both of whom had worked

with Brady on studying the 1987 crash. After calling Greenspan, other US mon-etary officials and Brady's former Wall Street colleagues, the three met after the stock market closed. They pored over charts show-

ing historical price trends and trading volumes and reviewed what they knew.

Their initial conclusion? The market had undergone a brutal technical correction, but was no reason to believe a repeat of Black Monday 1987 was in the offing.

Brady issued a brief statement: "Today's

stock market decline doesn't signal any fundamental change in the condition of the economy."
The Bank of England, which conferred late

that Friday with the New York Fed, also sought to soothe investors, saying it "sees no reason for such an exaggerated fall in London share values" as the one on Wall Street.

Dozens of international phone calls on
Saturday and Sunday reinforced the general

view that the storm would quickly pass. "The feeling here was that it was not the same as in 1987," a Fed official said." The chairman (Geenspan) realised that. Everybody here was quite calm."
So was Europe. "There wasn't a bunker or operations room with central bankers push-

ng markers over a map table with sticks," a European monetary official said. There wasn't much more to it than people

saying to each other what was being done this end and what do you think will happen when

Iran to spend \$13.4b

on oil, gas industries

Agriculture to get a boost

agriculture development plan to

be presented to parliament next

week aimed at bringing 300,000

hectares of additional land under

cultivation and irrigate two

million hectares currently dry-

quoted Kalantari as saying the plan also included 800 billion

rials (\$11 billion at the official

exchange rate) of expenditure in

local currency - a quarter of it

Low yield and backward farm-

ing methods force Iran to import

a large part of its food, including

2.5 million tonnes of wheat, per

that world demand for oil will

rise so much over the next two

years that Opec will abandon its

production-quota system. He said demand for oil "will

increase substantially over the

next two years," calling into

question the quotas set by the

Organisation of Petroleum

ate 1

Aqazadeh predicted today

on research and training.

Irna, monitored in Nicosia,

dering Iraq, was batterd during

the eight-year Gulf war which

halted with a ceasefire in August

Aqazadeh said the war had

caused \$1.5 billion of damage to

Iran's offshore platforms in the

Gulf and \$300 million to land

Foreign contractors would be

called in to repair the platforms,

he said, but Iranian experts

would repair the onshore ins-

Agazadeh also said Iran

would accept foreign investment

in projects to produce an export

He said tran's oil production

capacity was 3.5 million barrels

per day (bpd), but it was pump-

ing near the quota of 2.926

million bpd set for it by the

Organisation of Petroleum

Exporting Countries. More than

two million bpd was exported, he

Iran plans to spend \$10 billion

in hard currency on agriculture

Major fleet expansion announced

liquefied natural gas.

the markets open."
Yet G-7 officials could not be sure of avoidng a meltdown. So they informally agreed to make it known that they would pump money into their markets if needed to ensure no bank or broker faced a credit crunch -- just as they

did in October 1987.

Greenspan called his fellow central bank governors from the other G-7 countries -Japan, West Germany, Britain, France, Italy and Canada — to tell them his strategy and then joined Brady at the Treasury on Sunday

"Everybody was calm and fairly confident," one participant recalled. But Glauber and Mullins warned that outstanding sell orders would send the Dow Jones indu average down another 60 to 80 points on Monday before it could stabilise — a prediction that proved accurate.

The meeting lasted a couple of hours. Greenspan, who, in contrast to 1987, had not set up a crisis team, went off for dinner as scheduled with the American Bankers' Association.

The news overnight was mixed. Tokyo stocks fell only 1.8 per cent, Sydney dropped eight per cent and London was down nine per

cent at one stage.
Yet the heaviest selling in London was in US shares, suggesting that investors were cat-ching up with New York's losses but not extending them. Also, no central banks had

"As a result all members will

be able to produce as much as

necessary to meet demand, and

the Opec quota system will be

Asked how prices would be set

after the quota system is aboli-

shed, he said "there will be a

long-term production and price

strategy and by controlling

production Opec will be able to

over long-term strategy is taking

Agazadeh added, without giving

details as to how long-term

production would be controlled

Aoazadeh also said Iran

intends to seek compensation

from the United States for

attacking and destroying Iranian

offshore oil platforms during the

compensation should be, but

said total damage to this coun-

try's offshore oil installations

Most of the damage resulted

**Kuwait exports** 

KUWAIT, Oct 25, (Kuna):

Kuwaiti exports to the other

GCC countries last month totalled KD6.2 million (a

Kuwaiti dinar equals \$3.4) while

its imports from them reached

by the General Customs Depart-

ment indicated that Kuwait

exported goods worth KD3

million and imported KD7

million to and from Saudi

Kuwait's trade traffic with the

United Arab Emirates was recor-

ded as follows: exports of KD 2

million and imports of KD 4.9

Kuwaiti exports to Bahrain was a mere KD 602,000 while imports from that island nation

Kuwait's exports to Qatar and Oman were KD 247,700 and KD

489,900 and its imports from both amounted to KD 1 million

and KD 208,900 respectively.

reached KD 1.2 million.

Statistics released here today

total KD 6.2m

He did not say how much the

in the absence of quotas.

Gulf war.

\$1.5 billion.

from Iraqi air raids.

KD 14.5 million.

Arabia\_

place among Opec members,

Some very serious discussion

abandoned.

Bank of Japan officials said they took no special action as the stock price decline was not too disorderly. In Frankfurt, where prices plunged 12.8 per cent on Monday, the Bun-desbank also kept its powder dry.

"There was no reason to intervene," Claus Koehler, a member of the West German cen-tral bank's board, said. "We would have done something if there had been a threat to our

The dollar, meanwhile, had steadied after falling sharply in early Asian trading. The nd pleased the heads of the G-7 central banks' foreign exchange departments, who had been concerned that a leak of the Fed's readiness to add cash to the money markets

could toppie the dollar. When Wall Street opened, the Dow slumped about 60 points in the first hour as accumulated sell orders were executed. The index then steaded and climbed rapidly. With each hour, we felt more confident," a

Treasury official said. Indeed, the Fed did not even see a need to pour reserves into the banking system. It idded just two billion dollars.

By the end of the day the Dow was up 88.12 ats, at 2,657.38, and the worried banner

headlines in the weekend press suddenly seemed embarrassingly out of place. The crisis atmosphere passed very

Prototype sports car

Pinintarina's prototype sports car Mythos will be presented at the next Tokyo Motor Show. The car is built on Ferrari Testarossa mechanicals. The twelve cylinder 4942 cc baxer engine, with four valves per cylinder and double overhead cams, producing 390 bhp DIN at 6300 rpm is centrally mounted. The tubular steel frame is derived directly from the Testarossa, and has been reinforced to safeguard the active and passive safety features even though the roof and connected structures have been removed. The bonnels, doors and all the panels of the bodywork are built entirely in carbon fibre. (Reuter wirephoto)

## **Bombay shares**

## 240 65 126.25 68.50 89, 90 89 133 190 100 16 656.25 68.50 195 5.50 92 138.75 162.75 16.15 670 205 76 332.50 140 1025 205 76 327.50 3000 2300 190 12 29 74 61.50 77 77.50 740.48 113.75 22 110 Escorts BSE index 112.50 22 110 Eskayef Essar Spg Food Spi 53 73 1280 45.50 450 124.50 385 1055 Forbes Gar Poly Glindia Grasim \*Index for 24/10\* Gui Alki Gui Heavy Hero Honda Hind Cibs Hind Lever 125 164 22.50 905 27.25 51 75 123.50 162 22.50 890 990 105.50 Compiled by Kawalt-India International Exchange Co.

Tokyo share prices

-10

+10 -10 -30 -30 -10 -30 -40 0 -30 0 -20 +160 -130 0 +160

Mitmi R E

Mori Sciki Co.

Mori Sciki Co.
NEC Corp
Nikon Corp
Nippon Shin Co
Nippon Steel Corp
Nippondenso
Nissako Corp
Nomura Sec
Okuma Mach
Onward K Co.
Orix Corp

Onix Corp Pioneer Elec Co. Renown Look Sanyo Elec Co. Secom Co., Ltd. ShinEtw Chem

Sony Corp Sumitomo Elec Sumitomo Metal

Takeda Chemical
TDK Corp
Tokio Marine

**Toppan Printing** 

Toray Ind Inc.
Toshiba Corp
Toyota Motor
Yaskawa Elec

International accounting to be reviewed ...

WITHIN the context of the Talal Abu-Ghazaleh (TAG) forum on international

WITHIN the context of the Talal Abu-Ghazalch (TAG) forum on international accounting a round table conference is due to be convened today, at the School of Business at Georgetown University in Washington D.C. to discuss several subjects relating to international accounting.

This round table conference is organised by the Centre of International Business and Trade and the Center for Business-Government Relations of Georgetown University who are concerned with the development of contacts and business relations and the development of managerial policies and concepts and business ethics.

CAREER OPPORTUNITIES

A leading Organization requires qualified and aggressive executives for

managerial positions:

TWO (2) GENERAL/MARKETING MANAGERS

Provided by Nomura Inv king (Mideast), Bahrain

2680 1260

+ 100 - 10 + 230

## Soviets to slash value of

MOSCOW, Oct 25, (Reuter): The Soviet State Bank, in an apparent move towards a more realistic exchange rate for the rouble, said today it would slash the rouble-dollar rate for citizens travelling abroad.

rouble

The official Tass news agency, quoting the State Bank Gosbank. said that from Nov I, Soviet citizens who wanted to travel abroad could buy dollars at six roubles 26 kopecks to the dollar.

The current rate is 63 kopecks to the dollar. The move makes it effectively 10 times more expensive for Soviet citizens to get hard

currency.

Tass said the cut would affect Soviets citizens travelling abroad on business or as tourists.

Soviets travelling abroad are currently allowed to exchange 200 roubles into dollars at the official rate. It was not clear whether this limit would be abolished. Tass also said the new rate of

exchange would serve foreign citizens, but gave no further details. Officials at Gosbank were not immediately available for

Volume: 1.0 mil plu Name of stock

Advantest Corp

America Alps Electric Amada Asabi Chem Ind Asabi Glass

Dainippon Ph Daishinku Corp

C. Itoh Co.

Canon inc. Casio Comp D N Printing Danchi Seiyaku

Eisai

Fasue Ltd.

Fuji Photo Fujitan Ltd. Hitachi Credit Hitachi Koki

Hitachi Ltd.

Hitachi Metal Honda Motor

Kajima Corp Kawasaki H I Kobe Cast Iron Kokusai Elec, Komatsu Ltd,

Kyocera Corp

Ito Yokado

Western economists say that the rouble is vastly overvalued. Western tourists in Moscow say they are regularly offered black market rates of up to 10 roubles to the dollar.

The Soviet Union has been carrying out studies into ways to make the rouble a fully convertible currency worldwide as part of efforts to modernise its economy.

Several suggestions have been made, including one by US officials who proposed linking the currency to hage Soviet gold

This would guarantee the value of the rouble internationally if it was traded on the free market.

## Currency rates

KUWAIT, Oct 25, (Kuna): Following an the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the

Central Bank of Kuwait, today.				
	Buying	Selling		
US dollar	0.29785	0.29900		
Sterling	0.47760	0.48034		
Dm.	0.16193	0.16282		
Sw. fr.	0.18396	0.18582		
F.G.	0.04763	0.04797		
It. lira	.0002204	0.0002219		
	0.0020990	0.0021115		
Jap. yen B.Dinar	0.78963	0.79352		
UAEdh.	0.08104	0.08142		
S. riyal	0.07937	0.07975		
Q. riyal	0.08178	0.08212		
O. riyal	0.76274	0.77682		
O. 11,000	0.702.7	41.755		

## Interest Rates today. Period l month

# KUWAIT, Oct.25, (Kma): Following are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by par-ticipants to Central Bank of Kuwaii

# and business ethics. The conference will discuss a number of papers on international accounting prepared by prominent academic, scientific and professional personalities among them, Robert Kleckner, chairman of Grant Thornton International (GTI), Robert May, chairman of American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA) and other professors from the Universities of Illinois, Colombia, Georgetown and San Diego. In these discussions ASCA will be represented by its chairman, Talal Abu-Ghazaleh.

## discussion," Xinhua paraphrased Fujioka as saying. Fujioka and more than 30 other foreign bankers are in Third World seeking to double aid deal in EEC talks

BRUSSELS, Oct 25, (Reuter): Third World states, worried that reforming East bloc states are stealing the attention of the European Economic Community, are determined this weekend to secure their best EEC aid deal.

Three days of ministerial talks in Luxembourg starting on Friday are the climax of a year's negotiations between the 12-nation EEC and 66 African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) developing countries.

ACP states have long been concerned that their privileged access to the community might suffer from its drive to become a giant barrier-free market by the end of 1992. Now they fear that the EEC's political and economic support for Soviet bloc reformers might weaken its com-mitment to the Third World.

"Nobody should be under the impression that the ACP is so frightened that we might sign anything to allow the Europeans to concentrate on East-West relations, "Nigerian Ambassador Joshua Iroha said this week. "Our relations with the EEC are fully as important as the EEC's East-West relations,"

The current five-year EEC-ACP agreement, third of the so-called Lome conventions, expires next February. It is the world's biggest trade and aid treaty, worth 8.5 billion European currency units (\$9.5 billion at today's rates).

As ever, the most contentious issue in the negotiations will be the amount of money available under the new convention, which also provides soft loans and trade concessions.

The ACP has asked for a package worth 15.5 billion European currency units (\$17.3 billion) while the European Parliament has threatened to block any new pact worth less than 12.8 billion Ecus (\$14.3 billion).

That sum is thought to correspond to the calculations of the European Commission, although some member states are inclined to be

Northern EEC countries such as Britain, West Germany and the Netherlands — the largest contributors to EEC coffers - want more emphasis placed on increased trade consions. Southern nations, fearful of competition from the Third World, want the convention

to pay who want the package to be bigger," one EEC minister said. "In any case, most countries have fixed

development budgets. So a larger contribution to Lome just means less on bilateral program-Among the other issues to be settled this

■ How to use EEC funds for structural economic adjustment. ACP states want to keep them separate from tough programmes agreed with the International Monetary Fund and the products and the continuation of preferential treatment after 1992. ■ Potential loopholes in a ban on EEC exports

■ Alleviation of ACP debts to community mber states.

Diplomats say ministers are expected to agree to extend the treaty to include three new mem-bers — Namibia, Haiti and the Dominican

- One for Food and Confectionary Project - One for a Printing Press & Stationery Project Qualifications: • 5 years experience in Marketing and Business Management. • 30 to 45 years of age.

• Good command of Arabic and English is desirable

If you are qualified, please apply in writing to: P.O. Box 1779 Safat 13018 Kuwait,

Applicants must have valid transferable residency.

#### Balexco would sell 1.83 million Tehran radio quoted Oil Mininew shares to major industrialists ster Gholamreza Aqazadeh as in the three countries by the end telling a news conference that a of the year, the sources said. five-year plan due to go before Rashed Al Dhubaib declined parliament soon envisaged to give the value of the new shares investments of \$8.4 billion in the but said the issue would cover most of the development cost oil industry, Iran's main source needed to double production to \$2 billion would be spent on Balexco makes doors, window gas industries and three billion frames and cladding from on petrochemicals, he said. aluminium ingots produced in Local currency up to the equivalent of \$40 billion would The company has a paid-in capital of 6.34 million dinars (\$17 million) from 3.17 million shares also be invested, he said. Development of the largely

## some Balexco shares as part of its drive to privatise its industries. **UAE, Paris** to expand trade ties

at present but the government is

considering a public flotation of

ABU DHABI, Oct 25, (Kuna): The United Arab Emirates and France have agreed to boost co-operation in the trade, economic and technical fields, a UAE official said today.

The two sides also expressed satisfaction over the growing trade between them, said Mohammed Khalifa Al Yousuf, who headed the UAE delegation to the 10th meeting of the joint UAE-French committee in Paris on October 16.

Yousuf, head of the economic relations and international co-operation department at the Foreign Ministry, said trade between the UAE and France reached more than three billion francs during the first half of 1989 compared with nearly 1.3 billion francs during 1987.

Khalifa said the French side affirmed its keenness to increase trade with Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) states and has set up a body called the Peninsula Club.

He said the French also welcomed a planned visit to Paris by a delega-tion from the Dubai Chambers of Commerce and Industry.
They also renewed an invitation to

the Abu Dhabi Chamber of Com-merce and Industry to visit France in He said the two sides agreed on French participation in fairs in the UAE, where a French food company will participate for the first time in

next month's Dubai food fair. The French side presented a list of projects in the UAE in which it sought to participate, especially

desalination plants and the expansion of Umm Al Nar and Ruwis Egyptian

### team meets chamber chief

KUWAIT. Oct 25. (Kuna): President of Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industry Abdul Aziz Harnad Al Sager today received the Egyptian Central Bank delegation led by its deputy governor Moham-med Jamal Uklin Mahmoud and deputy chairman of the Union of Egyptian Banks Mahmoud Abdul

Discussions during the meeting attended by Ambassador Saced Mahmoud Riffat, covered bilateral, commercial and economic ties and ways of developing and boosting them in all spheres specially invest-

The delegates briefed Sager on their mission which aim at explanning privilages of the national development bonds in American dollars which the Egyptian Central Bank will issue early November.

#### oil income is projected at \$9.88 Exporting Countries. in the next five years, the Iranian news agency Irna quoted Agriculture Minister Issa Kalanbillion. will reach such a level that the Iran's oil industry, concen-Opec quota system will be abantari as saying today. trated mainly in the southwesdoned altogether," Aqazadeh tern province of Khuzestan bor-Kalantari said a five-year

tallations.

Emirates to buy five more Airbuses EMIRATES Airlines of the UAE will become the first airline in the Middle East to buy the new high-capacity Airbus A330

NICOSIA, Oct 25, (Reuter):

Iran said today it planned to

spend \$13.4 billion in foreign

currency on its oil, gas and petro-

chemical industries over the next

untapped gas resources and

backward petrochemical indus-

tries are among the priorities of the plan which forecasts \$76.8

billion of oil revenue over the

In the budget for the Iranian

year which began on March 21

next five years.

under major long-term plans announced yesterday by Emirates chairman, Sheikh Ahmed Bin Saced Al Maktoum. In a statement which also marked the airline's fourth anniversary yesterday. Sheikh Ahmed said that Emirates has agreed to buy two A330s and a

further three A310-300s to cope with expected demand. With the existing speedy growth in international civil aviation, airlines must plan at least ten years ahead." he added.

"If Emirates is to continue the

BEIJING, Oct 25, (AP): The president of the Asian

Development Bank said yesterday it is preparing to make new loans to China, which has been cut off from low-

interest Western loans since cracking down on student protesters in June, the official Xinhua news agency repor-

After the violent suppression of the student-led pro-

democracy movement, several Western governments froze new development loans to China, and the United States

and others pressured the World Bank to freeze its loans.

Xinhua quoted Masao Fujioka, president of the Asian Development Bank, as saying in a meeting with Premier Li Peng that the bank's co-operation with China was good.

preparations for some loan projects with China and these

will soon be handed over to the ADB board of directors for

"The Asian Development Bank is making active

the airline.'

Sheikh Ahmed pointed out that the A330, which will carry

rapid growth it has experinced since its formation, it must be well prepared to meet the requirements of the future.

"Emirates' success has been

built on the high quality of its product and we have chosen the best available aircraft to suit the needs of our passengers and of

around 300 passengers in a threeclass layout, is not yet under construction. "Delivery of the A330s to Emirates will take place in the summer of 1998. This underlines not only the enormous demand for new aircraft by the world's airlines, but Emirates' determin-

ation to be among the leaders."
The airline and Airbus Industries have agreed on a delivery date of November 1992 for the first of the new A310s with the others to follow in the summer of

Maurice Flanagan, the airline's managing director, said: This major fleet expansion will help to take Emirates into the.

by readers of Britain's Executive

next century with confidence. It will build on Emirates' existing foundation as an important international airline.' Only last month Emirates was

voted Best Airline to the Middle East for the second year in a row

Travel magazine. ADB ready to make new loans to China

> Beijing to attend a conference on policies for poor coun-Many private foreign bankers have hesitated to make new loans because of China's economic problems and its government's decision to put sharp brakes on industrial growth. But there have been several signs that the general reeze-out is ending.

> Japan has said it will begin gradually resuming aid projects that it froze in June. West Germany recently decided to go ahead with a \$239 million long-term, lowinterest loan to China that will help cover the costs of building a subway in Shanghai. Several West German companies will help in the building.

Although World Bank president Barber Conable has said he expects to see the bank, resume new loans soon, bank members delayed voting on the matter at a Septem-

Indian rupes...

Pakistani rupee Bangladesh taka.

Pound sterling.

UAE dirham ...

Sri Lankan rupee....

to give more aid.
"As usual, it's the countries who won't have

mes." the ministers said.

. 17.870

.. 7.570 14.230

. 9.180

48100

.08135

■ Better access to EEC markets for ACP

of toxic and radioactive waste to the Third

Rules governing claims under the Stabes

system of compensating producers for falling commodity prices.

The first two present no significant problems, but diplomats say ACP states will want to ensure that the Dominican Republic's sugar, rum and banana production do not threaten

# RATE BALLETA TO FAUSTRIA

## AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT

refused; a compromise was rea-ched but lasted only a short time

and eventually the two sides

resorted to arms. In 1278, Rudolf

emerged victorious from the Bat-

tle of Marchfeld, in which Ottokar was killed, and the rise

of the House of Habsburg began.

During the 640 years of rule by

the "Casa d'Austria" or the

House of Austria, there were 20

emperors and kings. The Habs-

burgs ruled over the Holy

Roman Empire in almost

unbroken succession until its abolition in 1806. There was a

time, at the height of the Habs-

burg influence, when the sun

never set on their empire; the

accession in the 16th century of

Karl V, from the family's Span-

ish line, had meant the acquisi-

tion of territories in the new

world in addition to those in

This process of political con-

solidation brought with it con-

siderable cultural progress. The University of Vienna, today the

oldest in the German-speaking

world, was established in 1365

during the reign of Rudolf IV,

known as the Founder. Towards

the end of the 15th century,

especially during the reign of

Maximilian I, the new spirit of

humanism began to spread

Maria Theresa's

state reforms

burgs' Spanish line in 1700 and

the ensuing War of the Spanish

Succession, the Austrian line

(Continued on Page 16)

After the end of the Habs-

through Austria.

Епторе.

From a border province to a major power

# Austria: rich in history

THE Austrian of today tends to take a very sober view of his country's history. He stands with his feet planted firmly in the 20th century and refuses to mourn a long lost empire. The story of the multinational Austro-Hungarian empire and the ruling house of Habsburg, whose influence spread far beyond the monarchy itself, is not regarded as a reason to cultivate national traditions.

On the contrary, they are seen as a step on the way towards a truly international outlook. The close proximity in the past of so many different nationalties within a single state has left its mark in the personal background of many Austrians.

But informing the course of history there are stronger forces at work than the mentality of a single nation. As a state at the heart of Europe, Austria has had its full share of all that history has brought to the continent, including the suffering. Its story is as varied as that of the continent as a whole a Roman province a border area in the south-east of the Hely Roman Empire? its gradual rise to becoming a major power, sudden collapse after the First World War, the struggle for suvival as a republic, ending when German troops marched in, and finally the restoration of the republic after the second world war.

crisis

1. 2.50

... is\*

1. S. G.

11.284

 $= \mathcal{S}^{(q)}$ 

 $^{n,\pm}\cdot\eta_{a_{k}a_{k}}^{a_{k}a_{k}}$ 

<sub>....र</sub> स्ट

kara ja 🛬

Three cultures

Austrian history has been determined primarily by the country's geographical position, which is at the meeting point of

Romans, the Alpineand Danube regions underwent rapid economic and cultural development. Around 300 AD, Christianity began to spread through the

-About a hundred years later, these regions were overrun by Germanic tribes, and during the era of mass migration the territory covered by the Austria of tiday was subject to repeated devastation as Teuton supremacy gave way to that of the Huns, the Avars, the Slavs and then the Magyars.

THESE days, questions of cost effectiveness are more important in the building industry than ever before. The price/cost situation is such that all available rationalisation measures must be exploited to the fullest. In the concrete construction sector, formwork plays a key role in this connection - not only from the point of view of investment costs, but also, more importantly, in the effect that it has on total construction costs.

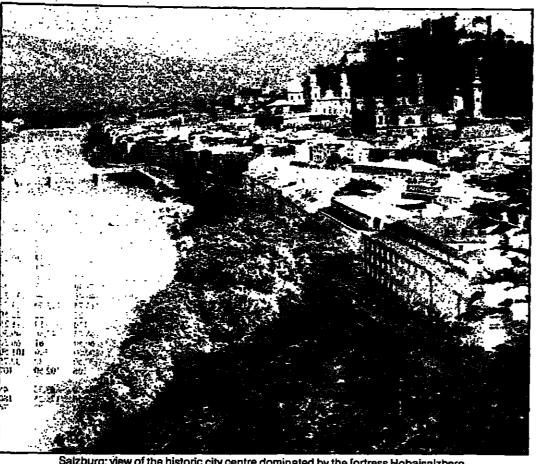
Simplication · If the formwork aspect of the construction process is to be organised as economically as possible, a versatile and adapta-ble type of formwork needs to be used, which is quick to erect and to shift around. Therefore, naturally enough, great impor-tance must be attached to the quality and hence the durability

of the formwork system. In order to keep the costs for site installations as low as possible, a system which can be erected and shifted manually will also be required in many cases.

Doka formwork systems meet every single one of these requirements. Indeed, it is when site conditions are at the most lifficult that the versatility of the Doka formwork systems really tomes into its own, bringing ibout a significant simplifications and rationalisation of the

onstruction process. Doka offers a complete range of formwork systems, which means that a cost-effective soluion can be provided to any type f construction problem. The Doka range comprises of wall and climbing formwork, automatic climbing formwork, dam formwork, floor formwork and tableform systems. In addison Doka supplies a complete inge of formwork ties and pan-

Doka is active all over the lobe, having built up a worldvide sales network and service rganisation. In 1988 Doke had consolidated turnover of thes in Kuwait, Riyadh and Jeddah, with planning offices and comprehensive supply depots.



Salzburg: view of the historic city centre dominated by the fortress Hobaisalzberg.

Between 500 and 700 AD, the region was taken over by the Bavarian tribes, who eventually succeeded in establishing them-

Lowards the end of the och three cultures — Romanic Ger-Bowards the end of the on manic addiever the color of the in driving out the Avars and established a Markgrafschaft, or border province, to defend his empire in the east. This was taken by the Magyars in 880 AD but regained after Otto the Great defeated the invaders at the Bat-

tie of Lechfeld in 955 AD. The Babenbergs For almost the thousand years following this, the course of the Austrian history was determined by two dynasties, the Babenbergs who ruled for 70 years, and the Habsburgs, who held power for the next 640. In 976 AD, Leopold

von Babenberg was made Mar-

Two of the most significant

Middle East projects currently being built with Doka formwork

are the JIP Administration

Tower in Jeddah (Jeddah Islamic

Port Complex) and the Riyadh-

Ma'ather Bridge. In Kuwait a

number of large-scale housing

projects are being realised using

grave of Austria and his successors gradually moved their capital futher eastwards until in the 12th century Heinrich II built his Hofburg, the imperial palace, in Vienna. Along with Syria, Austria, which correspon-ded then to the present province of Lower Austria, was pro-

claimed the hereditary duchy

within the Holy Roman Empire. Under Babenberg rule Austria experienced a long period of peaceful development. Gold, silver and salt were mined; religious orders established their monastries further and further towards the east and these soon

became centres of cultural life. The year 996 AD brought the first documentary mention of Ostarrichi, the name under which the region was already known to its inhabitants and

Doka is currently planning and supervising in co-ordination with joint

venture ICG/SOGEA, the formwork for the public head of telecommun-

ication tower in Kuwait City.

Doka formwork. On the latest

housing project at Al Qurain, Doka supplies material for 15

contractors to their full satisfac-

Doka is currently planning

and supervising, in co-ordina-

tion with the joint venture ICG/

SOGEA, the formwork for the

which gave away to the present German name for Austria, Osterreich.

The last of the Babenbergs. Friedrich the Quarrelsome, was killed in a batlle against the Magyars in 1246, after which Austria went to King Przemysl Styria to King Bela of Hungary.

Later however Syria was taken Ottokar 11 of Bohemia and over by monasteries and churches, especially in Vienna and

Salburg.
The Habsburgs The year 1273 brought the end of the interregnum in the Holy Roman Empire with the appointment by the Electors of Count Rudoif von Habsburg as King of the Germans. Ottokar of Bohemia was called on to deliver an oath of allegiance in return for his rights in Austria, Styria,

public head of the telecommun-

ication tower in Kuwait City. The basis of Doka's success is

prompt customer advice from

experienced engineers, the

capability to delivery rapidly

durectly from stock, and a

superb standard of on-site

## A social market economy

Basis and Structure

AUSTRIA has a free economy.

more precisely a social market economy. Supply and demand act as the principal regulating elements but there is also the possibility, within certain limits, of influencing the free play of forces within the market by means of intervention, generally in favour of the economically underprivileged. The two main means of doing this are with the cooperation of the so-called social partners — the two sides of industry -- or by market organisation measures. The first method involves referring economic problems, specially those concerning wages and prices, to the social partners, where they are subjected to open negotiation by representatives of labour and the employers. Market organisation measures provide mainly for a system of price maintenance, specially in the agricultural sector. Special price regulation legislation also provides for price controls in the cases of a limited number of commodities and

In principle the Austrian economy is organised on a private basis, which is to say that capital goods are the property of the producers or the controlling business circles. Exceptions are provided by such public services as the post, the railways or the forestry commission as well as by enterprises run by local or provincial governments. A part of Austrian public property is accounted for by the nationalised industries, which were transferred to federal or provincial public ownership by special nationalisation legislation, especially sections of primary industry, electric power production and a number of leading banks. The state enterprises are organised as private corpora-

tions but their owner is either the

Austria's nationalised industrial concerns are under the control of a holding company, the Osterreichische Industrie-Holding Aktiengesellschaft (OIAG), hich is in the sole possession of the state.

In terms of production Austria is a highly developed industrial country with a rapidly growing services sector. This is not however to say that agriculture and forestry are neglected; on the contrary these too have been developed into a highly productive, rationalised sector of the

National Product

Analysis of the real gross domestic product according to individual sectors between the years 1970 and 1985 clearly shows the expansion in the tertiary sector, accounted for principally by services.

In 1985 the Austrian gross domestic product was a nominal as 1,371,000 million at current prices, i.e. as 181,420 per head of the population or as 428.980 per head of the population gainfully employed (the average exchange rate for 1985): 1 US dollar = as 20.69).

Wages and Prices In 1985 the index of Austria's contractual wages rose by 5.4per cent against the previous year. Broken down by sectors: The vages and salaries of employees in the commercial sector by 4.9 per cent, of employees in the trade sector by 5.6 per cent and of civil servants by 5.3 per cent. The consumer price index rose by 3.2 per cent between 1984 and 1985.

In 1985 2,759,700 employed persons were registered in Austria. A comparison of this total with the number of those seeking employment (1985 mean: 139,400) shows that Austria enjoys a high rate of employment. The average unemployment rate for 1985 stood at 4.8 per cent. Broken down by major sectors and categories, the following distribution of employment emerged from the

1985 microcensus: Agriculture and forestry 6.7 per Industry and processing trades .

21.5 per cent. 35.2 per cent Services Pensions and old-age 23.8 per cent Unspecified groups 2.4 per cent In 1985 the average number of foreign workers employed in Austria was 140,200.

**Private Consumption** Private consumption for 1985 can be divided into the following Foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco 24.6 per cent Clothing and footwear 11.2 per

19.9 per cent Health and toilet articles 6.3 per Education, entertainment and recreation 12.2 per cent. household equipment, furnishings 7.9 per

Accommodation, heating and

The per capita consumption of principal foodstuffs in 1984/85 was: Flour and cereals 67.3 kg, meat 86.5 kg, milk 128.7 kg. fats; oil 30.4 kg, potatoes 61.6 kg, vegetables 67.8 kg, fresh fruit 68.9 kg, citrus fruits 16.5 kg. sugar and sugar products 36.4 kg. The average daily joule intake per head was 12,703 (3,036 calories). On December 31st 1985 there were 3,801,513 motor vehicles registered in Austria, of which private cars accounted for 2,530,800.

# Doka reaches for the sky



less cost. The Doka know-how accumulated from international projects all over the world benefits all our clients. Our branch office in Kuwait carries out reliable project consultancy, offers quick supply from stock and provides your sites with the right after-sales service. Doka formwork is for sale or rent

Doka really can help

concrete structures at

you to get better

Doka is more than a formwork supplier. Complicated concrete forms under difficult circumstances are no problem for us.

PHOTO: pre-stressed concrete rings on telecomtower Kuwait.

Please contact us **Kuwait:** Doka Kuwait

P.O. Box: 2217, 22023 Salmiya, Kuwait Telephone: 5316799 Telex: 23101 Alfag kt - Fax: 5317097

A Division of Ali M. Th. Al Ghanim Est.



#### **NATIONAL DAY OF AUSTRIA:** AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT

(Continued from Page 15)

succeeded in keeping the Spanish possessions in Italy and the Netherlands. There were wars to be fought elsewhere in Europe, however in particular against Prussia, which at this time was expanding under Frederick the

In the mean time the male line of the Habsburgs had died out and the task of leading Austria through these trying times fell to a woman. Empress Maria Theresa ruled from 1740 to 1780 and must count as one of the outstanding women of world history. She married Franz Stephan of Lorraine in 1736, thus founding the house of Habsburg Lorraine. Despite the destruction of wars with Prussia Maria Theresa pressed ahead with a programme of major reforms at

A feudal agglomeration of state was transformed into a single, centrally administered unit; the financial system was brought up to date and industry and trade were promoted, in keeping with the new spirit of mercantilism.

The legal system was separated from the administration, while torture and other severe punishments were aboli-shed. There were also sweeping



One of the many castles found in

reforms in the field of education. Elementary schooling was introduced while the universities were removed from ecclesiastical control and made state institu-

Maria Theresa's reforms were moderate, shrewdly calculated and therefore durable. The empress's work was continued in the same spirit of enlightenment by her son, Joseph 11. He met with less success because of his more radical approach, but among his most significant and \_

most lasting changes were the abolition of serfdom and the introduction of complete freedom of religion.

Among the major cultural developments of this period was the advent of the great age of Austrian classical music with such composers as Gluck, Haydn and Mozart.

The new Europe

At the turn of the 18th and 19th centuries, the principal aim of Austrian policy was to counter Napoleon's expansionism. Since a number of German princes had allied themselves with Napoleon and the empire had long since creased to be a political reality, Franz 11 adopted the title of hereditary emperor of Austria in 1804. Two years later, after the establishment of the Confederation of the Rhine, he renounced the crown of the Holy Roman Empire, which thus came to an end. In 1809, an Austrian army, led by Archduke Karl, succeeded in defeating Napoleon for the first time at the Battle of Aspern. but this was soon followed by an Austrian defeat at Wagram and Napoleon was able to dictate the terms of the peace of Schonbrunn at Maria Thresa's former residence.

1814 saw the start of the Congress of Vienna, presided over by the Austrian state chancellor Prince Klemens Metternich. Attended by most of Europe's crowned heads and leading diplomats, the meeting paved the way for a relatively long period of peace and introduced a completely new European order.

During the first half of the 19th century, there was immense industrial progress in Austria and a correspoding increase in technical and economic development. The Vienna Polytechnic was found in 1815 and the Austrian National Bank later. 1837 saw the opening of the first railway in Austria and this was followed seventeen years later by the world's first mountain railway over the Semmering Pass to the south-west of Vienna.

Austria did not escape the wave of middle-class revolution in 1848 and the original issues were complicated by the empire's

multinational structure. Metternich's police-based system of order at home collapsed and he was forced to flee to London. The Hungarians sought independence from the Habsburgs and Emperor Ferdinand was persuaded to abdicate in favour of his 18 year old nephew Franz Joseph. Franz Joseph died

# Austria: rich in history



Austrians picking grapes at a vineyard.

68 years later in November 1916, in the middle of the First World War when there were already signs of the ultimate collapse of the monarchy.

One of the principal results of the 1848 revolution had been the drawing up of an Austrian constitution, but this still had distinctly absolutist elements. In 1866, Austria was defeated by Prussia at the Battle of Sadowa east of Prague. One of the main effects of this at home was the establishment in 1867 of the Austro-Hungarian dual monarchy, with separate parliaments. Political developments in the Austrian part of the monarchy led from the granting of basic civil rights to selective suffrage and ultimately to universal suffrage

The Republic
On June 28, 1914, the heir to the Austrian throne, Archduke Franz Ferdinand, was assassin-

ated in Sarajevo by Serbians. This was the immediate cause of the World War One, which was to end with the disintegration of the Austro-Hungarian monarchy. Emperor Franz Joseph's successor, Karl, issued a statement on November 11. 1918, in which he renounced all part in conducting the business of the state and a day later the provisional national assembly declared the Republic of Austria. The treaties of Saint Germain and Trianon (with Hungary) led to the establishment of the successor states: Austria, Hungary and Czechoslovakia; the Kingdom of Serbia made considerable territorial gains and later became the Kingdom of Yugoslavia; Romania and Poland were also granted large areas which had perviously been

parts of the dual monarchy. The collapse of the empire also meant the breakdown of a major economic bloc.

The new Republic of Austria found itself confronted with virtually insurmountable problems. For the time being the new boundaries with Hungary, Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia remainded closed. Customs tariffs complicated the import of Austrian industrial products.

The establishment of authoritarian regimes in Italy and Germany did not help the econ-omic and political consolidation of the new republic, which was still far from steady on its feet. There were serious political disagreements between the Social Democrats and the middle-class bloc, consisting of the Christian Socialists and other right wing groups.

Paramilitary organisations emerged- the Schutzbund and the Heimwehr. On March 4th 1933, the Nationalizat, the lower house of Austrian parliament, stripped itself of all power, which was now taken over by Chancellor Engelbert Dollfuss with all the swiftness of a coup d'e'tat. Dollfuss proceeded to rule by decree on the strength of a war ecomomy enabling act passed in

This marked the end of democracy in Austria. On February 12th 1934, civil war broke out. The Social Democratic Party was broken up, summary courts passed death sentences and many people were imprisoned. Dollfuss established Austria as an authoritarian corporative state.

But the same time there was increased activity on the part of the National Socialists, who were given active support by the Hitler regime in Germany and on July 25th 1934, Dollfuss was murdered in the course of an abortive National Socialist coup. His sucessor, Kurt Schuschnigg, sought to maintain Austrian independence, still on the basis of an authoritarian corporative state.

There was a meeting on February 12th 1938 between Schuschnigg and Hitler at the residence on the Obersalzberg in Bavaria, dramatic but fruitless as far as Austria was concerned. As the realisation dawned in Austria just how nearly hopeless the situation had become, there were repeated attempts by the regime to reach an agreement with the illegal organisation of the Social Democrats in the hope of establishing a common front against the threat from outside.

Schuschnigg announced a plebiscite for the 13th March 1938 in which the people were to decide whether they wanted an independent Austria, but on the 12th March, German troops crossed the border. By the 13th, the Anschluss was complete in every way and occupied Austria was incorporated into the German Reich. Eighteen months later the second world war began. Any resistance to the political and military dictator-ship of Nazi Germany seemed doomed to failure, but resistance movements did emerge and they were to be particularly active towards the end of the war.

Restoration The liberation of Austria began in the last days of March 1945, with Soviet troops entering the country from the east and American and British forces approaching from the west. Much of Vienna was in flames and there was hunger and chaos throughout the country. A provisional government under Karl Renner was formed as early as April 27, while fighting continued in some parts of Austria Renner was the man who had led the Austrian delegation to the peace negotiations following the First World War and as chancellor he had played a major role in the setting up of the first

The foundations of the second republic were laid in 1945 under completely new circumstances. The provisional government was confirmed in September by a conference attended by delegates from all the federal provinces. Representatives of the western and southern provinces were admitted to the government, whose authority was now extended to cover the whole of the

Austria's democratic constitution had been in force again since May 1, 1945.

The first elections in October 1945, the four occupying powers — Britain. France, the Soviet Union and the United States — recognised the provisional government on condition that general elections were to be held the same year. The first election to the national assembly was held, free of all outside influence, on November 25.



Dorotheum, public auction house.

The Austrian People's Party (OVP& Christain Democrats) led the pool with a total of 85 of the 165 seats. They were followed closely by the Austrian Socialist Party (SPO - Social Democrats), who took 76 seats,



A country-side cafe.

while the Austrian Communist Party (PKO) won four. Parliament, consisting of the Nationalrat, or lower house, and the Bundesrat, the upper house, unanimously elected Karl Renner President of the Republic.

A sovereign state again For ten years the Austrian government did everything within its power to bring about the signing of an agreement restoring the country's complete sovereignty: The foreign mini-

sters of the tour powers, or their representatives, met more than 300 times to discuss the form of a state treaty, but they failed constantly to reach agreement.

Eugene first acquired prominence with his services to Austria during the Turkish campaign and continued to play a major military and also a diplomatic

This was the Baroque and the specific note with which the style was invested by Austrian architects is to be seen in any number of magnificent castles. monasteries and churches. especially in Vienna and Salz-

burg.
The final text of the agreement was drawn up and on Sunday. May 15, 1955, the State Treaty of Vienna was signed at a ceremony: in Vienna's Belvedere Palace. Gathered in the park below were thousands of Austrians who greeted the leading members of the Austrian government and the foreign ministers of the four powers with enthusiasm.

Documents of ratification were exchanged and the State Treaty of Vienna came into effect on July 27, 1955. Well before the ninety day deadline stipulated int he treaty, the last foreign soldier had left Austrian soil and the country was free once again.

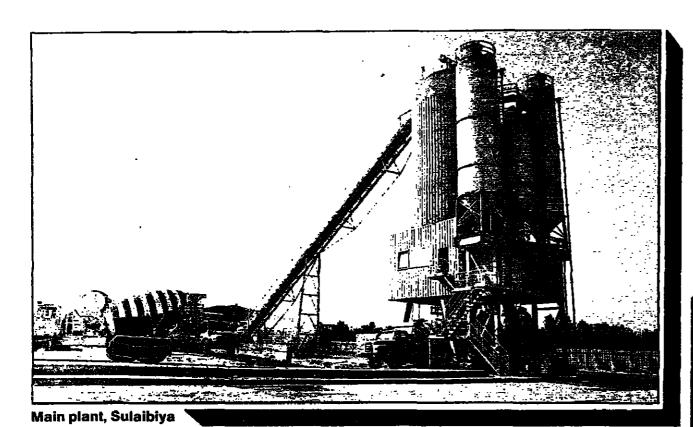
On October 26, 1955, the Nationalrat passed the Federal Constitutional Law on the Neutrality of Austria; since 1965 October 26, has been celebrated as Austrian National Day.

# KUWAII-AUSIKIA

Fritz Wortuba's church.

FOR READY MIXED CONCRETE W.L.L.

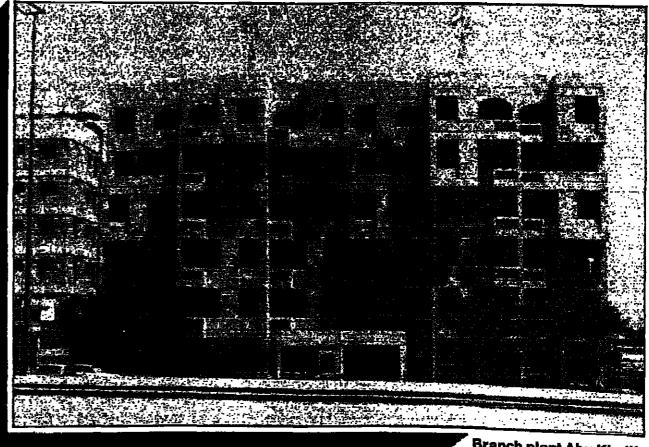
Tele: 4678512, 4675716 Telefax: 4678535 P.O. Box 23164, Safat 13092 Kuwait



It has been obvious since the beginning, that the production of concrete of adequate quality in this climatical. difficult area would be done by making use of equipment and machineries meeting the !atest technical standards only. The four Austrian engineers inducted in the Kuwaiti Austrian Company rely on a fully computerised and controlled concrete factory of the latest and highest technical standards. By the way, it should be added that our plants supply only Readymixed Concrete and the so called Free-Fall-Mixture inside the transport vehicles (Dry Mix) is not used by us! Special attention has been paid to the cooling of the produced concrete and therefore the stock silos for the raw materials are insulated and chilled. Our truck fleet — belonging to Kuwait's Street Picture after all — also is specially designed and provided with sun protected and water sprayed mixer drums. Concrete pumps up to 43m boom length and a capacity of up to 120m<sup>3</sup> per hour contribute to our Service Offer. Permanent control is maintained by our own company's laboratory, starting with the raw materials and continuing till the finished product. This guarantees constant quality of concrete. The Kuwait market appreciates our service and our market presence. And our intentions for the future are still the same: Quality — Service — Latest know-how You can count on the Kuwaiti Austrian quality!

AUSTRIA — the well-known country in the middle of Europe and the central region of the Alps! Its scenic beauty and popularity as a country for tourism has been founded last not least on the improvements in the fields of traffic and industry with the utmost concern for environmental protection. Those circumstances have induced roads, highways and industrial constructions of frequently uncommon extent and amazing solutions. The necessary planning, research and engineering thereto has greatly contributed to the excellent world-wide reputation of Austrian engineers for advanced technology and exacting mastery of challenges no matter how difficult. Modern architecture is inseparably associated with concrete and has given rise to gear the future by developing advanced concrete technologies.

The experience gained on this way and the transfer of this know-how accompanied with the sense of responsibility peculiar to Austrian managers and engineers has been the fundamental idea behind the foundation and start of the Kuwaiti Austrian Company for Readymix Concrete.



Branch plant Abu Khalifa

# NATIONAL DAY OF AUSTRIA: AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT

# Vienna: a city of diversity!

VIENNA - the city of the waltz, long capital of a great empire, nostalgic and romantic dreams come true for millions of visitors. Vienna — capital of modern Austria, one of three centres of the United Nations, a leading host city in the world for imporunt meetings and conferences.

Make the time in your planning and take it joyfully to get to know this city and its people. 🚣 In Vienna, you can trace a rich anistocratic past or explore pubs revived in a fresh, new style. You can find the easygoing and jovial or the critical and complaining side of the Viennese. Or you can pick the most brilliant and most alluring facets of an amazing cultural variety or simply savour life mit Schlag in the pastry shops, boutiques, wine taverns and antique shops of a city dedicated to refined pleasures.

#### The Art of Vienna, the Art of the World in Vienna.

The Habsburg emperors would much rather arrange dynastic marriages, compose music or collect art than make war, and Vienna's museums give ample proof. The crown of the Holy Roman Empire is the centerpiece of the world's most venerable treasury. The Museum of Fine Arts and the Albertina Collec-tion of Graphic Arts have the most comprehensive collections of the Old Masters.

Art Nouveau paintings by Klimt and Schiele can be found at Belvedere Palace, the works of the Vienna School of Fantastic Realism and international contemporary art at the Museum of Modern Art. There are unusual museums, such as the little Clock Museum, Sigmund Freud's House, the wing of the Austrian Navy at the Museum of Military History, the history of design at the Museum of Applied Arts, all of them well worth a few hours of

#### A Universal Idiom

There are cities larger and more populous than Vienna, there are cities more important in the politics and business deals of our age. But in one area, Vienna is the capital of the world: musica! No other city in the world has been home to so many famous composers: Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven, Schubert,



leisurely pace. Pastry shops are temples of the cult dedicated to the most sophisticated blends of sweet flavours and aromas where the initiated and novices alike throw all thoughts of calories to the winds. Viennese cooking has taken ideas, ingredients and procedures from every corner of the old empire and adjusted,

wide choice of performances to attend, of music to hear: from the umistakable new entity. State Opera and the Philharmonic to operetta and musical from waltzes and the songs of the wine gardens to jazz and great pop.
And Viennese folk songs are a

part of the mood and atmos-From Coffee to Wine

Brahms, Bruckner, Mahler and

Johann Strauss are just the most

celebrated among them. In

Vienna, Lehar and his contem-

poraries created the sparkling

genre of the operetta. In Vienna, Schonberg went far beyond traditional structures in his

In Vienna, there is always a

twelve-tone creations.

The coffeehouses of Vienna have the reputation, all over the world, of being oases of good living at a conspicuously adapted them into a unique,

The Viennese like to eat well, and they take pride in giving guests every opportunity of doing likewise. There is a dazzling range of eateries, from stand-up snack bars and simple but cozy local pubs known as Beisel to ethnic specialty places and luxurious gourmet restaurants famous for their nouvelle cuisine treatment of traditional Austrian dishes. Good drink comes with good

food. Water fresh and pure, beer tasty and strong, but it is wine that is most closely associated with Vienna. Great vintages are bottled and aged, the young, fresh wine is served at the Heurigen taverns on the outskirts where locals and guests meet and have a wonderful time

#### Vienna After Dark

Even if you are not an inveterate night owl, you will find no end of excuses for staying up late and having a wonderful time during your stay in Vienna. After that fantastic concert or that memorable opera performance, who wants to go to bed right away? An occasion like that calls for a special dinner, and then maybe some wine at a at a bar. You may want to crown an evening with a visit to the casino. Bars, nightclubs and cases are full of people who want to talk to you. If you like discos, you find good, lively ones with

All through Carnival in January and February, you can waltz the night away at palaces and ballrooms, joining the revelry of the season in Vienna's traditional elegance.

#### Country In The City

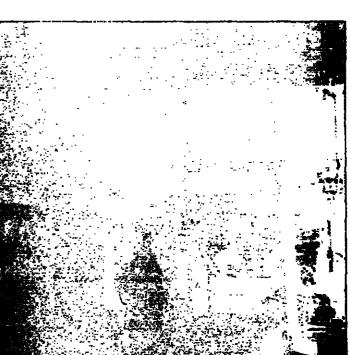
With all the music, theatre, art. shopping, dining and entertainment, a visit to Vienna can become heavily indoors-oriented, no matter how much sightseeing (some of which takes you inside again) you may do. If you prefer to balance indoor and outdoor living, you will cherish all

Dining Vientless style musicals at the lovel. Theatre an der Wien. A stage such as the jog, walk, dream, put your experiences in perspective. With the city so broken up by greenery. The asphalt jungle feeling never Serapionstheater is dedicated to wordless mime. The National Theatre with its grand productions, four or tive traditional

If you are not among them, enjoy the fine stagings of Vienna's English Theatre or the numerous shows in English at the Intertheatres and aroni-garde stages national Theatre.

ofter those who are fluent in Ger-

man outstanding entertuinment.



Augarten china, and Austrian crystal on display.

#### Let The Curtain Rise

and winter.

True to the city's pervading Baroque tradition, everything in Vienna is, at least to some extent. theatrical. Simple everyday life has its show elements. It is a small surprise, then, that there are so many theatres in this city, offering so many good productions.

the parks and gardens in and

around the city where you can

surfaces. Prater is part park, part

riparian woods. On its city side is the amusement park with the Giant Ferris Wheel and many

more modern rides, its core holds a stadium, fair-grounds, pools, race tracks, bridle paths, ponds.

The Vienna Woods are a cres-

cent of hills, several hundred

square miles of forest cupping

the city from north through west

to south. The banks of the Dan-

ube, the islands in the river and

the old branch watercourses give

the city another wide swath of

green and lots of sports, summer

On some stages, the word is in a subordinate position, music reigns. The classical opera performances of the State Opera are in this category, as are the operet-tas at the Volksoper and the

# Austria open to visitors

## Easy to get to know, delightful to see

AUSTRIA delivers more travel fun and more travel value than you would expect. It is a small country, compact, easy to get to know, delightful to see. There is speciacular scenery around every corner: vineyards, ancient castles and venerable abbeys overlooking the Danube, wooded hills rising out of lush farmland, lakes dotted with sailboats and ringed by soaring mountains. Alpine peaks and their icy world of glaciers reaching for the sky.

The towns are as varied as the countryside around them: Historic cities where architectural masterpieces from three or four centuries face one another across barrow lanes or sweeping squares, market towns that have barely changed since the middle ages, mountain villages with neat little houses and flowers overfi-

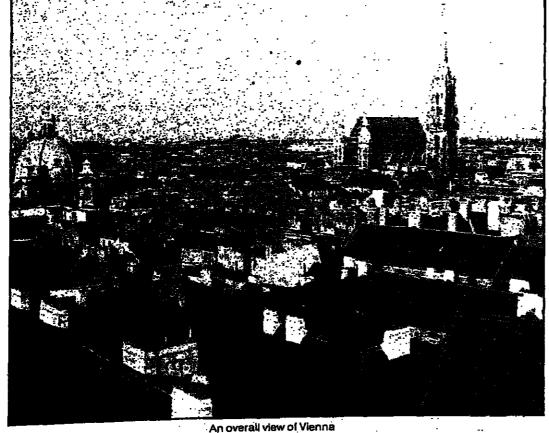
owing from wooden balconies. You encounter history with every step. Austria has more cas-tles and palaces open to visitors than any comparable area in Europe. Great museums and tiny country churches harbour the most significant art treasures from many periods and styles. Guides will point out to you the places where the Romans, Charlemagne, Emperor Max-imilian, the Turks, the Swedes in the Thirty Years' War, Empress Maria Theresa, Napoleon, Emperor Franz Josef or General Pation did this or that.

Cultural activity in Austria never ceases. The regular events are spectacular enough: opera, concerts and theatre, the performances of the Spanish Riding School, Sunday Mass sung by the Vicinia Boy's Choir in Vicana, the opera and concert season in other Austrian cities, Palace Concerts and the Marionette

Theatre in Salzburg. The special events are renowned world-wide: The operetta festival in early February in Vienna, the Vienna Festival (late May - late June), the Bregenz Festival (mid July — late August), the Salzburg Festival (late July through August). And there are summer operetta festivals at Baden, Bad Ischl and Morbisch, summer Music Weeks in Vienna, Palace Concerts in Innsbruck during July and

August.
Thinking of an active sports holiday? Austria has it - swimming, sailing, water skiing; snow skiing year-round; horseback riding, tennis, golf; mountain climbing, white water canoeing, glider flying; hunting and fishing, skeet shooting and archery. Hundreds of miles of hiking paths, fitness trails all over. And saunas and massage to loosen up after a vigorous day.

Enjoy life the leisurely way: at pastry shops, in coffee houses, in beer gardens, in wine taverns. Savour the superb Austrian food which makes every meal a pleasure in itself. And relax with the friendly Austrians who gen-unely like foreign visitors. Shop for outstanding handcrafted-items or native dresses, jackets and hats. Contact us again for help in planning your trip and specific information!



# H promoting friendly ties

AUSTRIA is known to this part of the world since many years and there is a busy tourist and trade traffic in the region. To strongthen this friendly relationthip the Kuwait International Hotel has been trying to play its role through the hospitality

To start with, the hotel has been involved in sponsoring cul-

tural events of high standing. The world famous Vienna Boys Choir is an event of the recent past. On this visit they had 3 performances for a total audience of almost 2,500 people. This is now being followed by the well known Austrian group—
The Graz String Trio who are leading players of the Graz Philharmonic Orchestra. They will

play highly interesting composition ranging from Baroque and Classical to contemporary work. To take the treat a little further the hotel has an on-going Austrian Pastry Promotion until 16th November at La Patisserie. This promotion is the work of Christoph Brandi who has a master's Degree in confectionary

from Vienna. Brandl has already

had a cooking demonstration for the ladies of the International Women's Association and the German Club and look forward to many more of these gatherings. He certainly does not mind sharing his culinary secrets but at the same time incites people to sample his local viennese creations. Without taking a plane to

The Management and Staff of the

## KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL HOTEL

extend warm and friendly greetings on the occasion of THE NATIONAL DAY THE REPUBLIC OF AUSTRIA.

We also take this opportunity to thank the Austrian Embassy in Kuwait for trusting our services



فندق كويت انترناننيوناك Kuwait International Hotel

#### **JUNIOR TIMES**



Samer Talal celebrates her 8th birthday on October 29. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Samer goers to the Amal Private School and likes drawing.



Rebecca Braganza celebrated her birthday on October 25th. Belated greetings from parents, Titao, family friends and

Rebecca goes to the Carmel School.



Shafia Firoz Preeti celebrated her birthday on October 25. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Shafia goes to the Carmel School and likes watching cartoons.



Omar Al Awadi celebrates his 5th birthday on October 27. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends. Omar goes to the Univer-

sal American School and likes listening to music.



Alia Khan celebrales her 11th birthday loday. October 26. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Alia goes to the American School of Kuwait and likes swimming.



Sampath Wijetunga celebrates his birthday on October 29. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Sampath likes playing with his brother.



Ignatius Vaz celebrates his 7th birthday today. October 26. Happy birthday parents, family and

Ignatius goes to the Indian School and likes



Mixon Dio Vaz celebrates his first birthday on Gotober 28. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends Milion likes messing

around with the television and radio



Diana Bedrosian celebrates her 7th birthday today, October 26. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Diana goes to the Sunshine School and likes



Karthik Narayanaswamy celebrates his 8th birthday on October 29. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Karthik goes to the Indian School and likes drawing.



Craig Jordan Cox celebrates his 1st birthday today, October 26. Happy birthday parents, family and friends.

Craig likes playing with cars and tootball.



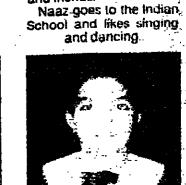
Siddharth Balwani celebrates his birthday today. October 26. Happy birthday parents, family and friends.

Siddharth goes to the Indian School and likes reading books.



Ashish Chopra celebrates his 14th birthday on October 29. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Ashish goes to the Indian School and likes football and badminton.



and friends.

Mohanned Shinawi celebrated his birthday on October 22. Belated greetings from parents, friends and family.

Mohanned goes to lezel Haza's Sal'ial School.



Naaz Praveen celebrates

her 9th birthday on

October 30th Happy birth-

day from parents, family

Anjali Mahendra celebrated her 12th birthday on October 22nd. Happy birthday from purents, family and friends.

Aniali goes to the Indian school and likes painting.

- \* Colour all of these objects
- \* Circle all the things to wear









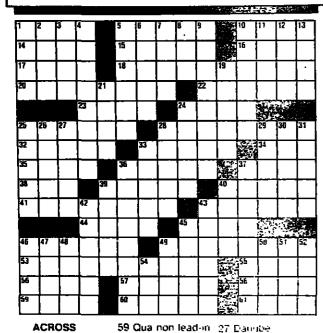
Put two balloons in the clown's hand.

Colour one balloon red.

Colour the other balloon yellow.



#### TODAY'S CROSSWORD



- ACROSS Colortul lish 5 Degrade
- 10 Diplomat's forte 14 Brubeck of
- 15 Man from La Mancha 16 Dashiell contemporary
- 17 Turgenev s 18 Anagram for
- Australian 20 Salvages 22 — Fables 23 Anagram for
- Lees 24 Chip in chips 25 Piano infant
- 28 "Once Upon 10 Hairdresser, at 32 "Kate and --11 Woody's son
- 33 Word of regret 34 Heat meas. 35 Post-bath powder
- 36 Hybrid, of a sort
- 37 Comment from Leo 38 Ship's course 39 Do housework
- 40 "— the Conqueror": '88 Oscar film 41 Vehicle for baby 43 "- than thou"
- 44 Captured 45 Actress Williams
- 46 Member of the winds 49 Used Trump's airline
- 53 Anagram for peculation 55 "- Camera" 56 Charlotte and
- Norma 57 Jagged

NBA, anagram for 24 Across DOWN 1 Anagram for door 2 Anagram for

calling

times

12 Paper holder

21 Not windward

13:Atternoon

socials

19 Meshlike

24 Composer Copland

25 Gluts

26 Mill

- 27 Damibe 60 Passe reader 61 Archibald of 28 Januari 29 De a Carlos of the Jess 30 Anagram for tales. 31 More
- certain reap **33** 6/ossy 3 — plaisii 36 (16.59) 4 Anagram for distribution chenille 37 Rougram Lir 5 Lend a hand chental
- 6 Former mayor 39 fillsedy of New York Pestigrandial 111.717 7 Red army<sup>a</sup> 42 Each 8 Trifle 43 Chagged 9 Knight's
  - 45 Famous Chevy 45 Anagrum (6) 5000
  - 47 Birth
  - 48 Anauram for cecil 49 Anagraio foi cats 50 Етра сикрия
  - 51 Anagram for 52 Florida countr 54 Anagram
- **ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:** CANAL SLAB OSEY ALIVE CATO ALEE TENET EIVEN KORA MARTINANDLEWIS EVES SONNET STARRY MAMA MA A HALOS MACECON LA ARES DOZEN LONG MACEBATED CIRCE ATES AROMAS EMPIRE TCE LAURELANDHA R D'Y OKRA IDOLETIRES PERTENINE CVATE

#### GOREN BRIDGE

### BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

HANDLE WITH CARE North-South vulnerable. South NORTH

**≜** Q 9 7865 · K743 ♣ K Q 8 5 WEST EAST ♠ K 8 7 3 **♣** J 6 5 2 ♥ QJ 10 9 ↑ 8 5 2 ♥ K43 10 9 **±** 10 9 6 2 SOUTH ♠ A 10 4 A 7 2 AQJ6

**±** 374 The bidding: South West North 1 NT Pass Pass

Opening lead: Queen of Some card combinations allow

There's nothing to the auction. South has a minimum no trump opening bid and, with a balanced 10 points in the responding hand. North has just enough to raise to game. After the opening lead of the queen of hearts, it is obvious the

club suit is crucial. The defenders

have at least three heart tricks and

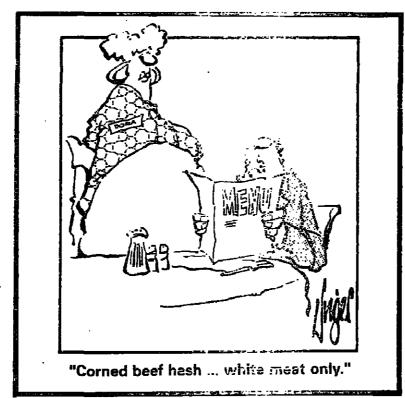
the ace of clubs, and declarer has

flexibility in how they are handled. Others can be played only one way.

enty sit fast tricks in the other three suite. So if the contract is to be made, declarer will probably have to score three club tricks.

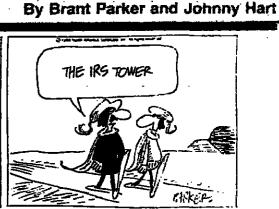
In clubs creak 3-3, there's nothing to the hand-whatever declarer does will succeed. Therefore, the problem langes on 4-2 club distributions these most likely to occur. If East has four clubs to the ace, odds are the actenders have two tricks in the soil regardless of how declarer plays. And if East has a doubleton ace, there is nothing short of a wonder guess to hold the defenders to one trick in the suit-declarer will have to feed a low club to the jack and then duck a club.

What if West holds a doubleton ace? Declarer can handle that simply enough. He should duck the first heart and "in the continuation just in case that suit breaks 5-2 and East holds the ace of clubs. After winning the and of hearts, declarer leads a low club to the king. When that holds. South returns to hand with a diamend and leads another low club. Wen has to waste the ace "on air." so the best the defenders can do is take their two heart tricks. Declarer can win any return, cash the juck of clubs and then get back to durning in diamonds to take the established club for the fulfilling



## THE WIZARD OF ID THAT'S 4N WHAT'S IT UNUSUAL PIECE OF ARCHITECTURE ANCELO..





B.C.

By Johnny Hart WHAT DIDYOU DO TO THIS BOOK? NOW THERES IT'S ALL AARDVARK-EARED! A CLICHETHATS DESTINED FOR OBSCURITY. 0 LIBRARIAN

#### YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You should show a little more goodwill towards others and not be quite so fond of yourself. You should not act on the spur of the moment but nor should you dither Do not think that others will always do what you would like to do. Be less



You will be able to have an interesting day. Make sure you do not let a friend down. You will be tempted to have a nibble throughout the day and should refrain. Be



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

Today the situation is a little confusing and you will have to do all you can to keep control of yourself. Do not toy around with anything that is electrical unless you know exactly what you are doing. Be generous but



Jupiter's favourable influence will

help you to use the right amount of initiative. There is no time to lose and you must not dissipate your energies either. Try to keep up a steadyworkingrythm. Be moderate.

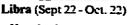


You should look to the long term future more than to your immediate gain. Now is the time to mend your fences and you should not be too proud to make the first move. Do not expect more than you know you deserve. Be tactful.



The moon's influence will help you to shake of a rather gloomy mood. Do not attempt to make repairs unless you fully understand what is involved. You will be better able to adapt to change. Be tolerant.





You should not take everything quite so literally. Your lucky numbers are 4 and 32. And you should not leave others in doubt about your intentions. Have just a little more faith in yourself. Be reliable.



You will be better able to take the mitiative. Do not judge by first appearance. They are liable to deceive you. Try to rid yourself of some preconception prejudices. Be amicable.

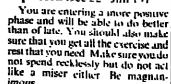
preconceptions



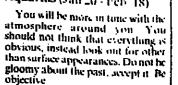
Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

You will have the will power you need to do what has to be done. Others will be more sympathetic towards you and you should return the compliment. Try not to make things more complicated, instead keep them simple. Be less obscure.



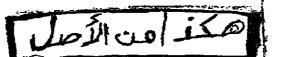








Do not allow yourself to be objessed by some secondary matters. Donot cat merely out of habit and try not to lose or gain weight just now Have a little more patience where your partner and children are concerned. Be sensible.



Control of the state of the sta

ALVE

VA.1 40.53

......)

. . . , ii

.....

# · I walked alone

Over sandy beaches and starry nights. Beside warm sea currents and in moon lights. Near dancing waters and singing waves. Far away from those horrible days. I walked alone.

With the rising moon and the sun that bends. In the summer touches and winter end. Like the gliding bird and the standstill tree. With the rushing wind and air so free. I walked alone.

There I saw and in the midst of my dream. Those very old things in the corner of a scene.
"Leaving them behind" but the memories won't go.
In the midst of them all. My friends and foe.

I walked alone.





## Draw a bird in the nest.

Colour the bird and the nest.



# Seasons of time

By Julie Hodgson

TIMMY the red squirrel scampered up the tree, in the town park. The trees were losing their leaves fast, soon winter would be upon us. The lark family were getting ready to fly south for winter, already soft snow fakes were dancing in the wind, but it was too wet on the ground for them to settle.

"Watch out" shouted Roger Robin, as he nearly crashed-landed into Larry

"Oh, I say old chap, do watch where you're flying" replied a ruffled feathered

Larry Lark.
"Sorry about that,"

apologised Roger Robin, "just flew in a bit too fast, Larry, so sorry."

"Not to worry, dear boy, couldn't be helped." The park was bustling ing" said a whistfull Roger with activity, children were feeding the ducks by the pond, boys were sailing

Larry Lark and Roger Robin sat on the sycamore branch and chatted a while. Larry Lark knew that when Roger Robin came on the scene it will not be long before his family will fly to warmer

their boats.

climates. Just then there was a loud crack of thunder, followed by a bolt of lightning. "Oh dear, there is a storm brewing" said Larry Lark.

"Yes I suppose this is good by then, till next spr-

Robin. "Yes, terribly sorry old chap, but when winter comes I go" Larry Lark

replied. As ther lark family flew away, to search for warmer lands, Roger Robin, sat on the sycamore branch, with its branches holding but a few golden leaves, thinking, and hoping that winter would not be too hard on him, but that was not up to him, the seasons of time would come and go, and with the winter, would

come the white cold snow

## Word search

#### **JUNKYARD**

AERIAL	CLUTCH	HUBCAP	RADIATOR	WHE
AXLE	DASH	JACK	RADIO	WIN
BATTERY	DOOR	KEY	ROTOR	WIN
BELTS	FAN	LAMP	SEAT	WIPE
BLOCK	FENDER	LIGHTER	SHOCK	
BRAKE	FRAME	LOCK	SPARE	
BUMPER	GAUGE	MUFFLER	TANK	
CHASSIS	HOOD	OIL PAN	TIRE	
CHOCK	MODE	P1 1100	-	

RADIOCHEWSEGUAG EBHADFULCIHDFGB LRGISJBIEKNURTC FRAMEHCGLEMDOLB FENDERAHNYNROHL UAOKIOPTRQICDWO MONKCAJEORKXPIC HTCUWETRTANKLNK K C O H S T R O O J W P O D O MAEKASVARBAACSS UEDBXSRCPNZSKHT LRKLLTSYNSREPIW AIVAELTIREFAPEG MAWXREQYSHCTULC

#### **PRUITABLES SEARCH**

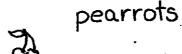
Find the parts of these ordinary FRUITABLES: part fruit and part vegetable.

Draw a line from the pictures to the name.











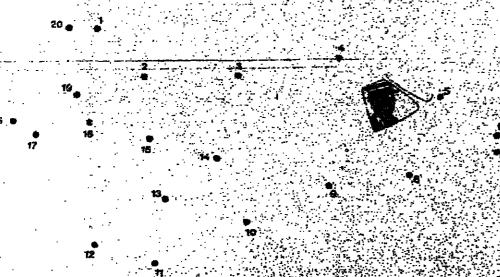
The weather is becoming cooler and cooler, in fact in the early morning and the late afternoon it becomes quite chilly. It is thereby, very important that you are aware of your body's needs.

You may feel that the weather is beautifully refreshing as you leave for school, but does your chest feel the same way. We sometimes do things without realising the dangers, especially when the dangerous behaviour seems so harmless. Going out into the cool winterish breeze with a warm body is shocking for your body organs. Slowly but surely, you will catch an uncomfortable cold with a runny nose and

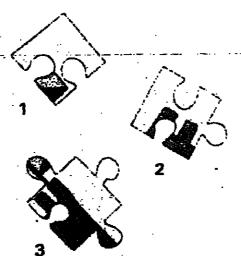
Try to wear a cardigan or light jacket when you leave home every morning, you can always leave it in the classroom if the weather gets

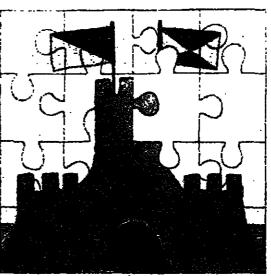
**Colouring time** 

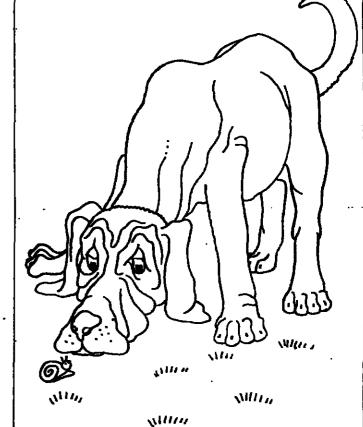
#### Join the dots from 1 to 20 and then colour the picture.



Which piece fits the puzzle?







FOR the past two days the LA. Chas been witnessing the spirit and enthusiasm of nearly two thousand budding artistes from various Indian schools. The parents and children in colourful dresses moving around the I.A.C premises created a festive atmosphere. Yesterday nearly eight hundred children dressed in various forms and colours - as kings, farmers, vegetable vendors even some of the famous cartoon charac-participated in the fancy dress

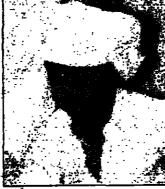
competition which proved to be a real feast for the eyes. It lasted till 9.30. Simultaneously, nearly eight hundred children participated in recitation (Group C) in

the other I.A.C hall while around hundred children participated for modern music conducted in the Indian embassy hall. Light refreshment were served to the

participants. The judges had a tough time evaluating the performances as there were innumerable number of participants in each category.

























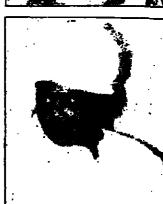
























A scene from film 'Honey I Shrunk The Kids.' 'Honey I Shrank The Kids'

# Disney film

# stays on top

THE most incredible box office success story of this summer must surely go not to 'Batman' or 'Indiana Jones Part III', but to a very modestly budgeted Walt Disney family film 'Honey, I Shrunk The Kids'. Now in its 18th week the US top twenty, it has already grossed over \$125 million, and shows no signs of flagging.

Harking back to its very successful '50s and '60s fare like 'The Shaggy Dog' and 'The Love Bug', 'Honey I Shrunk The Kids' is Disney's latest attempt to exploit the old goldmine. The story capitalises on the perenniel preference of children for movies that illustrate how much

smarter they are than their bumbling parents. The kids, cinematic cousins of the incredible shrinking man, are accidentally zapped down to the size of large dust particles by an invention of their scientist father (Rick Moranis). Unaware of his inadvertent success, dad tosses the kids into the dustbin, forcing them to make their way to the house through a now frighteningly huge lawn. Some of the comic moments derive from the kids' smallness — they can now sleep in a leggo block and feast on a

But most of the silliness revolves around Moranis' slapstick attempts to find them by dangling himself over the yard holding a magnifying glass and desperately trying to avoid the curiosity of neighbours and

This film is well on its way to reviving the lost field of moderately budgeted youth films that made the studio solid in the past decades. With results like this, we should be seeing the start of a significant new trend in American movies.

'Miracle Mile' also did fairly well at the American box office but totally failed to move this reviewer the way it was supposed to. The premise of the film is excellent — a decent young man is standing outside a dinner at 4 am when a payphone rings. Harry things it may be his waitress girlfriend on the line. Instead he finds himself talking to a young man calling from a missile Silo somewhere in the Midwest.

Nuclear war has been declared and the hysterical soldier has misdialled while trying to call his father. Before Harry can determine whether this is a sick joke or not, the man at the other end is shot dead by

What follows is a blow unleashing of chaos. Nobody believes Harry at first, but a woman in the diner is soon able to confirm that the worst is about to happen. Harry is quickly launched on a race to find his girlfriend and make it to a plane which will fly them to the South Pole

Unfortunately the movie fails to involve the viewer. What would we do if we only had one hour to live? The lead actor, Anthony Edwards is a very wishy washy actor, and any number of other actors might have added the power and credibility that this film needs. Had the film been made by an experienced film-maker with involving actors, the result

The Chair' is a horror movie which takes place in the high street correction centre, reopened by Doc Langer (James Coco) with just seven inmates on an experimental basis. 20 years previously the centre had been closed down after the inmates revolted and subjected the warden to a taste of his own electric chair. Now the new inmates are expected to restore the place, and help prove Langer's criminal psychological theories. Of course, the old warden has hung around in a ghostly electrical state, and sets about wreaking his revenge.

## Marillion – live from Loreley

MARILLION was formed in the early 80's and in the early stages of their career they have had more than their fair share of criticism. An 80's band that plays 70's style progressive rock, with a singer who wears harlequin outfice and facial war paint make-up on stage and goes by the unlikely sounding name of "Fish" was considered not only unfashionable but also uncommercial. But in 1982. Marillion's first LP 'Script for a Jester's Tear' entered the British charts at No. 4 and since then, they've released 7 or 8 superb albums that have all been successful. They've toured all over the world giving sell-out concerts and in the process made a cult figure of their towering lead singer. Fish, Sadly, Marillion — Live from

Loreley, was the last time Fish can be seen with Marrillion on video as he has now left the band to pursue a solo career.

Loreley on the River Rhine is where Marillion chose to film this one and a half hour long concert and it's an enchanting place too as we are treated to some breathtaking shots of the hilly countryside which forms a natural amphitheatre for the open air venue.

As Marillion make their entrance they are given a tremendous ovation by the huge German crowd, many of them with faces painted in "Fish" style make-up and holding up lighted sparklers. For the first time Marillion have a female backing singer to add a new dimension to the songs. She's a magical ingredient. The concert starts with a real mixture of new songs and old. After "Slainte Mhath" from the new album, we go back in time to "Assassin," then way back to the beginning to "Script for a Jester's Tear."

The video show packed with lighting tricks and Fish leaps and high kicks his way across the stage in a mixture of elaborate costumes. But surprisingly this time he himself has opted not to



Fish --- draws crowds.

put the usual make-up he wears on stage. The audience respond on cue to his every action, simultaneously clapping, bouncing up and down, bellowing out all the lyrics that they know of by heart. Everyone's part of the show, and Marillion are one of the few bands who can make intimate contact with such a massive audience.

'Kayleigh' has all of the audience singing along, and it's followed by the whole of the first side of the "Misplaced Child-hood" album. But the best song must surely be "Sugar Mice" with a soul-threading vocal per-formance by Fish, ably suppor-ted by Steve Rothery's searing lead guitar.

The best lighting effects have been saved for the very end. As Marillion go off for the last time, having played two encores, a spectacular firework display dazzles the audience.

Marillion — Live from Loreley is an excellent rock music video that showcases the talents of the best progressive rock band in the UK.

Marillion are Fish — vocals, Mark Kelly - keyboards, Steve Rothery — lead guitar, Peter Trewas — bass guitar and lan Moseley - drums.

Running time approx: 90 mts. By Johnson Gilbert Music Videos available at the Video Club, Salmiya Tel: 5724372.

## Bombay cine round-up - Silent role of star parents

# How mama-papa guide heroines

By Firoze Rangoonwalla

THE ACTRESS that we see up there on the wide screen or even on the small screen is a product of many factors and guidelines. Rare comes the heroine who has made it all on her own. Usually it is the case of one or both parents having shaped the career of a top star from behind the scenes.

Sometimes it is the mother who is more businesslike and dominating. So she manages the affairs and also escorts the daughter everywhere, as in the case of most South Indian heroines. Sometimes, it is the father who knows or learns the ropes and pulls the strings accor-dingly. Often times, the star also becomes like a bird in a golden cage, surrounded by greedy parents, brothers, uncles or hus-bands. Then she seeks ways of

flying off.
Almost all of today's heroines have risen on the strength of their parents. Just consider where Dimple would be if her father Chunnibhai Kapadia had not been so pushy. He kept talking to his film friends about this daughter who looked like Nargis. So Raj Kapoor's attention was drawn and "Bobby" as well as its teenager heroine were launched. Of course Chunnibhai could not succeed in steering the other daughter Simple's career and the

Sonam - successful at last.

third Rima remained a non-star-

ter. Later history was repeated

when Mandakini was discovered

by R.K., after lots of efforts by

papa Joseph and family friend

a close watch on her daughter's

films as well as movements. And

she saved her from some futile

romances, like that with Ashish

Chanana. Of course, both

parents could not rescue her

from rotten films or vulgar dan-

ces, as after all, each step meant a jingle of money. It is also noticed

that once the daughter gets a break and starts laying golden

eggs, the parents prefer to lay back and get lost in personal pleasures, like gambling or drin-king. Producers are quick to take

a bad advantage of this.

South Indian heroines are

lucky that their parents remain alert, though rather too posses-

sive. Sri Devi always moves

under the umbrella of her strong-

willed mother and sister led by

Sri Lata. She is so much devoted

to them that she lugs them along everywhere at the producer's

Mandakini's mother then kept



expense. Jaya Prada is of course

too mature for that. Meenakshi

Sheshadri relies a lot on her

mother to adjust dates and public

relations, and on her father for some business matters. In fact,

some parents are often less

Deven Verma -- 'Dana Paani'.

heroine Vyjayantimala, who was well shadowed by her mother and grandma. Later, this was the case with Padmini and Ragini. When Hema Malini arrived, her mother Jaya Chakraborty took complete control of Hema's career and life. It helped her a lot in the jungle world of cinema, in the early years. They also produced some films together, of course with Hema's finance. Then the star began to tire of her mother, who also wanted to marry off Hema with a boy from their Ayengar community, while the girl had a link-up with Dharmendra. Now, mama Jaya is stationed in Madras, looking after their interests in South.

Some star parents cynically see their own frustrated ambitions of acting being fulfilled through the child. They impose their own ideas, but they go to pieces when the star daughter begins to assert and make her own decisions. Fathers take to vices and mothers to frustrations or strange



— ideal marriage.

addictions. They also get a lot of easy money to squander and plenty of free time on hand. On

the sets, they are like hangers-on, sitting idle for hours, adopting a bossy attitude wih people. Padmini Kolhapure's father used to look after her business side. But then the parents must have become too oppressive, Padmini had to run away at midnight and marry her chosen man Tutu

In the case of Anita Raj it was more difficult, because father Jagdish Raj had been doing small roles for years and suddenly found the daughter at the top rung of fame and wealth, which he could never achieve. Now, the calls or visits by industry people were all for Anita and not Jagdish. It would hurt the ego of any man. The emotional and other bondage must have grown heavy, for Anita also fled to marry Sunil Hingorani. It is good of her that she still continued to help her brother Bobby in producing films. Poonam Dhillons' parents also did not like her marriage to Ashok Thak-

The current craze Madhuri Dixit has both her Maharashtriyan parents looking well after her and also helping to keep a level head and simple life-style. She need not go to Kolhapure way. Amrita Singh was introduced by her mother Rukh-sana Sultan, the Delhi socialite and then was left on her own in Bombay. The actress consolidated her professional status but her flings with Vinod Khanna show a lack of loving guidance from an elder. Kimi's mother Tina Katkar has held the reins till now but the examples of others are too easy to follow.

Where mothers or fathers are not actively on the scenes, aunts and uncles take over. Neelam's aunt Shehnaz and Katy have been a constant inspiration to her, while the father from Hong Kong is rarely to be seen. Son-am's aunt Sabia has helped promote her career in a big way, with her plans and "designs" (including dresses).

Heroines of the last generation also had such escorts, especially as the times were orthodox. Suraiya was heavily bodyguarded by her mother and the more tough granny. They watched every movement of the singer star, even her brief romance with Dev Anand. Jaddanbai, mother of Nargis, died early, so her brothers kept a close watch on her and produced films which made losses. She remained financially dependent, during the relation with R.K. and later hubala's father Ataullah Khan also went into production. Hers was an unhappy life. Still worse was Meena Kumari's fate, without parents and with a broken marriage. No wonder she went berserk with drinking and nymphomania.

Heroines in later years learnt from this experience. Saira Banu's career was well guided by actress mother Naseem. Zeenat Aman had Mrs Heins to look after her. Reena Roy's mother dominated her life but the poor father (once an actor called Sadiq Ali) was driven to live alone in grave poverty. Some fathers have been too self-respecting and firm on the Indian tradition that they cannot accept their daughter's earnings. All this leads to differences and separation, as happened with the fathers of Manisha Kohli and even Govinda.



Sri Devi always protected by mother and sister



Madhuri Dixit, faithful to her simple parents.



Papa looks after Padmini till she eloped.



Neelam's papa from Hong Kong is rarely seen.

Modern times have found some heroines shaping their own life, the most conspicuous being Rekha, followed by Farha who is trying to throw off any shackles. The new actresses, who mostly work as models, lead an independent life and stay alone. Kiran Juneja, Sangeeta Bijlani, Juhi Chawla, Sonu Walia, Archana Puran Singh and many others

don't care for any parental help, though Sonica Gill, known for the sex films, goes around with her mother.

Star parents are a mixed blessing. They may prove a help as well as a hindrance. Without them, the actresses may go wayward. And some parents ruin themselves because of star chil-

### Scene

Every dog has his (her) day That applies most to Sonam. The "poor" actress was fast tumbling when "Ohye Ohye" came to her rescue. The song has even hit magazine covers. So producers are again lining up to sign Soman along with Nasceruddin Shah, ber partner in "Tridev". They are also planning similar songs for the two. Films with the two stars are being bought quickly. For Sonam this may be a big hit. But for international award winner. Nasceruddin, all we can say it. Oh, what a fall was there, my countrymen.

"Agneepath" the only film Amitabh and Mithun are doing together may be the last strawin the star war. While Amit is doing the intense angry stuff, poor Mithun has been made a Malabari (South Indian) coconut seller. He has even to sing a song to sell them and shout in his own voice "Nariel Paam." Mithun does not mind doing this unusual role of Krishan Aiyac. But he does not realise he is being made a laughing stock opposite Amitabh.

Devan Verma had a strange reason for releasing his "Danna Pani" against "Toofan" and Pani" against "Toolan" and "Jadoogar". While even big producers withdrew, like Yash—Chopra postponing "Chandni" and Harmesh Malhotra his "Nigahen". Devan dared to enter. He simply explained: "If the file clicks people will say it raneven against Amit's films and if it floors, then I can say that it if it flops, then I can say that it failed only because of "Toofan" and "Jadoogar".

Twinkle, daughter of Rajesh and Dimple is becoming the bone of contention between the separated couple. Dimple does not like the girl to enter films. But Rajesh declared that in the near future, he will himself launch Twinkle with a bang in a film of his own. He also added that by that time. Dimple will fade away, Now let's see whom the girl obeys.... mama or papa?

Aamir Khan has also a handsome brother called Faisal Khan. He too wanted to be a hero. Papa Tahir even announced a film "Sher Sawasher", But the trade response was cool. So Faisal was asked to direct a film with Aamir. But who knows if the boy will not pursue his starry ambitions?

R.K's famous song "Ramiya Vasta Vaiya" from "Shri 420" has been re-filmed for a video cassette programme. Instead of Rajand Nargis, it is Mithun with Dimple singing and dancing the same number. Well, at least Dimple will remind us of Nargis.



Mukesh Khanna: Arun Govil (Rama) plunging into politics was a sad case. Though I have played Bheeshma in "Mahabharat", I can't ever try my hand in politics. Diplomacy and hypocrisy are not my strong points.

Dimple: I don't think there is anything like an ideal marriage. It's companionship that eventually lasts.

Neelam: I don't know what relationship Govinda was talk-ing about. There was never any, from my side. Recently he was getting nasty and vicious. He is even bringing my family into it, which I can never stand from anvone.



A model shows an Indian pattern designed by Emanuel Ungaro in Paris, (Reuter wirephoto)

# Ungaro dresses his women like ladies

EMANUEL, Ungaro's sexy, sirenish women have grown up into savvy sophisticates for next spring's line of luxury readyto-wear clothes.

As other designers knock themselves out to show female pulchritude with bared skin and molded cutout clothes for next spring, Ungaro's show looked downright ladylike. Following his off-the-wall couture collec-

tion last summer, he went to a looser, cooler mood, waving his magic wand to turn bad taste into good. For this his many fans willbe happy. Not that there aren't curves for next season. His line simply refines and streamlines some of his past fraught-withdetail ideas and hourglass shapes.

Even the drapped bustier flowered silks and the flirty peplum suits had a light touch. His patterns were softer, and the short sheaths caressed the body rather than constricting it to look like a vamp.

The daytime separates, late-day black silk drapped dresses and resort wear were much better than the unconvincing evening clothes resumed in a few sparkling lame drapes and black,

.Ungaro's high-powered shoulders have deflated into light padding for shape, some mildly puffy sleeves. But there's still plenty of exuberance in fitted peplum or bolero checked jackets with pink or yellow piping, flowered print crepe skirts in shades of orange and blue.

Some noteworthy new touches for parties include the solid flared ankle-length shiny jersey skirts topped with fabulous, softly-shaded paisley linen jackets and big pirate

Ungaro still flings colours and floral prints about like a zany mixmaster. But his combinations are good; the wild-flower fitted jackets, some with vests, look great with their sexy wrapped jersey blouses, lean plaid or checked skirts. The waists are always waspy-small, there is plenty of decollete to show off the chest.

Ungaro's easier, softer mood also produced a raft of shifts and smocky toppers with puffy sleeves, as well as some wonderful safari suits with easy, cropped wide pants. The looked downright restful, but

beatutifully cut with firmly-belted tunics and colour combinations of prune, brown, violet and peach in soft linens. At Guy Laroche's show, ready-to-wear

designer Guy Douvier's sailor looks won't rock any boats. But they're jaunty and wearable. The organza-topped evening wear and sunny-side-up flower prints were a youthful synthesis of the polite side of Paris clothes for next summer.

Not wildly original, the House of Laroche regularly makes the grade with women who like to dress in quality-manufactured, bigname lines for a little less money. Bernadette Chirac, wife of the Paris mayor, was in the audience, and unfailingly chooses a Laroche model or two.

From smocky-topped sheer black-andwhite pyjama outlits to the giant poppies on fited pique suits, there was a variety of colours and shapely lines in easy-to-wear clothes.

The puffy and bowed organza toppers in hot yellow, turquoise and Indian rose or shocking pink with black crepe draped sheaths or lean pants are just in tune with the flouncy mood of Paris for next summer.

The sophisticated but young clothes at the small House of Lecoante-Hemant are still available in only a few shops, but their line will come out en masse and with serious distribution next spring thanks to Japanese

Meanwhile, their jazziest cruise wear came out in hot-coloured Majorcan print cottong pedal pushers with eyelet-edged overblouses. Women headed to Biarritz or the Ritz will like the curvaceous silk bicoloured cocktail suits and body-conscious linen dresses with

Cutpouts.
The original blue-brown damasked jeans teamed with a sequited, pearled box jacket. gave a surprising grace not to this lifting

Madame Rose Mett, alias Torrent, launched a ready-to-wear line called "Miss Torrentem" calling it "timeless classics for dynamic youth women today."

Like most other designers, she took a cruise with some pretty sailor suits, goldbuttoned at the shoulders. Her soft flower prints, puffed-sleeve silk dinner dresses, navy coat dresses would fit in nicely for lunch at Angelina's, the tearoom where she showed the sleek, but unpretentious collec-

Her nephew. Olivier Lapidus, son of Ted, put on his first big tent show at the Louvre. The 30-year-old designer, who studied in Japan, has a fair way to go. The clothes weren't all bad, but the show was awkward. According to Lapidus' sister, Rose Mett,

Olivier is being backed by his father's money, as Lupidus himself hows quietly out. Young Lapidus' cotton sundresses and shorts jumpsuits in rust, saffron and other spicy colours looked fine for the Riviera if not for the smarter Deauville set. The fitted plaid or chevron jackets stiffened and curved out at hips were reminiscent of Jean-Paul Gaultier, circa 1986.

Better offerings in the uneven collection included the grape-like print skirts with loose overblouses and the indescent graded mousseline tucked sleeveless sheaths.



FOR RENT

Salwa - new villa for 2 flys.

Salwa - new villa for 3 flys.

Flats in all areas in Kuwait.

Messilah beach

REAL ESTATE

Tel: 2401858-2408510

**☆AUTO ASSIST☆** 

24 Hr. Towing & Repair Service ONE YEAR

Car — KD 7 only Comm. Vehicle — KD 15 only

Soor St. # 2444486

AL RAI 2 4730733 Ext 250/258

REQUIRED

Video repair

technicians

Must be experienced

Tel. 2644592,

2633892

Small villas, big villas,

1/2 villas.

Big flat with swimming pool.

# ARAB©TIMES MARKE 7 Classifieds

#### Al Ibrahim Taxi Tei. 2400013.

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

Mary Mary Strategy Strategy Strategy

Party of the second

The state of the s

ं रंग हैं।

116

ា ការក្នុង

: 교실

ಿಸಿಕಿತ

- 5

3 60 1

2 - 1**00%** 

. .

· 12

. X

V 52

1.5

 $\{a_1,\ldots,a_k\}$ 

. . . .

्राप्तः क्रे

e inc

5 . . lv

650

100

1.00

كالتحريم

.....

)lem

Bus

1.36.4

a by 🤻

\_\_\_

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

# Call Taxi

Al-Saadah Abu Halifa

24 hours service.

Tel: 3721115 3721116 3721166

#### White Rose Fresh Diwali sweets

will be available at **White Rose** Restaurant," Salmiya.

Please book your order in advance. Tel. 5636263

12 noon - 3 pm, 6 - 11 pm Required

A female hairdresser Experienced in Henna Dyeing.

First-class female bairdresser helpers. Call tel. 5521994/3

We are looking for a well-maintained apartment or villa with three bedrooms, central air-conditioning/heating and spacious kitchen at a reasonable rent in a good living

Please write to: Housing Officer, P.O. Box 77 Safat, 13001 Safat, Kuwait.

Star LC-10.

SPEED 300 CPS

24 PIN HEAD

AUTO SHEET

Original financial backage

▼ Printers 80 columns ▼

- LC-10 COLOUR

A new Star hits town:

A talented all-rounder with Seven colours:

AT UNBELIEVABLE LOW PRICE

Inventory control. A/R and A/P General Ledger integrated written in DBase III with manual

AND MANY LATEST MODELS ARRIVED

AL-WAZZAN STORE

Mohammed Al-Wazzan Store Co. W.L.L

Canada Dry Street - Shuwaikh Tel: 4839749-53 - 4816232 - 4833692 23151-SAHNI Fax: 4833693 - C.R. 15620

A Complete Range for Any APPLICATION

### BOODAI **CARGO**

MABUHAY PHILIPPINES

Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air Contact Baby

Canada Dry Tele: 4847937. 4817708,

## **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

## REQUIRED

Filipino, Indian and Sri Lankan maids. Must have transferable residence., Kuwait - beside old Information Ministry -Mubarak Al Kabir Št., Salmiya Bldg. - first floor apartment 5 Tel. 2434763 -

2434758 Abu Salam

#### REQUIRED 3 SHOPS First-class **FOR SALE** Female MMEDIATELY Restaurant and store at **Sabbar**

tailors Must be experienced in embroidery, needlework, design of bridal and children's dresses. Tel. 5521994/3 from 9 am - 12 acon and 4.00 - 8.00 pm Mrs. Squiq

### REQUIRED Female master tailor

For ladies' tailoring shop. Must have transferable residence and be willing to join the work immediately. Tel. 2401264

▼ Printers 132 columns ▼

FOR ALL PRINTERS

#### stand; well furnished and in excellent condition. Owner leaving Kuwait shortly. Tel. 4331348, Naser, 7cm-2pm-REQUIRED

near Pepsi Cola. Shop at Al

Bahar Complex near City taxi

Female tailor/cutter for shop

Contact: 3920546 Week days, 9 am - 12 noon, 4 pm - 8 pm. 3929085, 1 - 10 pm.

## For Rent

ANDALUS, on the main street. Brand new deluxe villa, 2 floors, large open basement with rooms and open reception hall, CAC. Suitable for an executive. Tele. 2552122. (AT6-50005-6)

**ACCOMMODATION** 

### Available

ABBASIYA, one-bedroom flat, fully furnished, available from 1.11.89 for 3 to 4 months with telephone facilities preferably for a couple. Tele. Ashfaq 9015167, 7 am - 2 pm.

(AT6-49990-3) SALMIYA, near Indian School. One room in a 2-bedroom flat with 2 bathrooms and kitchen facilities for an Indian Muslim couple or 2 working fadies to share with a Muslim family. Rent KD 80. Tele. Nafisa 4837262 8 am-12.30 pm. (AT5-49986-3)

NEAR the GPO, Fahed Al Salem Street. Accommodation for 2 bachelors to share with an Indian family. Rent KD 35 each, Tele. Victor 4736863 8 am-4 pm and leave message in answering

(AT5-49983-2) KEIFAN, Area No. 4, Al Kuds Street, House No. 5. Eight rooms with telephone facilities for Indians or Filipinos. Bus routes No. 20, 22, 23. Tele. Adil 4818017 7 am-11 pm.

(AT5-49981-3) KUWAIT City, behind the Meridien Hotel. Deluxe room, fully furnished for a Westerner or Filipino only. Rent KD125. Tele. 2407525 and leave message on auto answering machine. (AT6-50011-6)

## **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Tele. 2406592, 2406593

#### النقيب وخطار 🐨 Al-Nageeb & Khattar

IBA KAMI KAPAG CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES** 

958

484-6009 \*\*

#### EUROPEAN females required to share a fully furnished 3 bedroom new apartment in Salwa. Tel. 4717911 ext 220, off: 9013310,

(AT4-49976-4) KUWAIT City, opp. GPO. Separate room for Indian Christian bachelors to share with a family. Tele. Nobert 5642176 after

(AT5-49975-2)

#### **FOR SALE** Cars

TOYOTA Corona GL, 1981, manual, grey, AC, insured upto July 1990, in good condition. KD 550 cash. Tele. Sharma 2530600, 5624678 (Res.).

(AT5-49970-2) MITSUBISHI Colt, '86 model, automatic, 4-door, blue, in excellent condition. Tele. 4816459.

(AT5-49994-2) HONDA Civic, 1980 model, automatic. Tele. 5643675 after 4

(AT4-49974-3) MAZDA 626L, 1988, 2.2 litre FI engine, all options. US specifications, in excellent condition KD 2,850. Tele. 2403956 after

(AT5-49991-3) MITSUBISHI Galant GLS Super Saloon, 1981, fully automatic, AC blue, with new tyres in very good condition. Tele. 2648148, after

(AT5-49998-3) OPEL Rekord 2.0, 1982, 4-door, red, automatic, AC, 99,000 km, insured up to June '90, in good condition. Engine needs overhaul KD500. Tele. 5656878.

(AT4-49964-3) TOYOTA Corolla box 1988, silver, manual, almost brand new. 24,000 kms. KD80 by monthly instalments. Tele. Amjad Sheikh, 2401826-7.

(AT6-50014-3)

FRIENDS & FAMILY

GREET YOUR

DIWALI

Mughal Mahal

**Sweets** 

Book your orders to avoid disappointment

شَـُركـُـةالنَّقيبَ وَخُطَـَّار ﴿ ٠٠٠ 🔽 🗥

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

**Avoid excess luggage charges** 

Airfreight it!

484-6009

AND WE WILL GIVE YOU A

WHEN THE CAR IS IN OUR GARAGE

MICH 1984)

Tel. 2425131-2 Location: Near Creama Hamra/Findous, Sharq.

CITROFN BX 1986, automatic. 46,000 kms, 4-door, hatchback, electric sunroof, central locking. taxed June '90, dealer maintained. in excellent condition, KD1,320. Tele. Mr Richard, 5312830 office.

3725408 (Res). (AT4-49954-3) CADILLAC Seville, (touring coupe) 1987, white & grey, casual top, full options, low mileage. leather interior, in excellent condition, KD5,500 cash or instalments. tion, KD3,500 Las. 1. - 10 pm. Tel. Ismail, 3982913, 1 - 10 pm. (AT6-49971-3)

CHEVROLET-Impala - 1984 in excellent condition, regularly serviced. One owner from new. Lady driver. KD1,750 cash. Tele. Julian Bresner, 5387895, 9 am - 12

(AT6-500013-3) TOYOTA Crown, 1984, super saloon, AC, fully automatic, white. registered up to Sept 1990, in excellent condition, KD1,700 inegotiable) cash. Tele. 5637192 after 6 pm.

#### Miscellaneous

HOUSEHOLD furniture --

(AT6-49985-3)

(AT6-50021-3) FULLY tailored new cricket mat-ting 22 yards x 6 ft. Tele. Capt. Jolly, 4740801, 8 am - 1 pm.

(AT6-50018-3) SOFASETS, table, chairs, carpets (cheap price) etc. Also 2-room flat for sale in Jabriya.. Tele. 5331602. (AT6-50017-1)

MISCELLANEOUS (AT4-49977-3)

various items, in very good condition. Viewing from 6-7 pm only. Beneid Al Qar, Street No. 77, Building No. 12, Apartment No. 3 (near the Hala House) Tele. 2540502

SALMIYA, close to the Indian School. Flat. 2 bedrooms, a large sitting room, CAC, with curtains and carpets, wallpaper and full bedroom set for sale. Tele. Maan Sharif, 5626448.

5-8 pm.

Special Diwali

discount

Kalajamun KD 2.750

Gajar halwa KD 2,800 Rasguila KD 2,750 Gulob jamun KD 2,750

(Per KG)

KD 2,800

NIKON camera F2AS, lens 24mm 1.28, motor drive MB2/MD3 for sale, Tele. Mr Rachid, 5657700 Ext. 372 from 2:30-5:30 pm. (AT5-49984:2)

REFRIGERATOR, freezer, tables and likea chairs for sale like new Tele. 3926915, 11 am - 3 pm. and

(AT1-49914-6) SPARINGLY used Hitach: video camera, ACs, fridges, vacuum cleaner, 26" National TV and other items or flat for immediate sale. Tele. Singh, 4313987. (AT6-50007-2)

#### LOST

PASSPORT No. Y405614 in the name of Philomena Julie D'Souza, wife of Nicolao Antao D'Souza, Indian. Finder please Tele. 5659200 or inform the Indian (AT5-49982-3)

CALIFORNIA - LA. for rent, short/ long-term, 4 bedrooms, 3 baths. luxury home, pool SPA, 3-car garage, golf course, mountain view. Tele.2540720.

(AT4-49973-3)

#### Transport

**SERVICES** 

AVAILABLE from Abbasiya to Kuwait City (strictly bank timings. 7.30 am - 1.30 pm). Tele. 2458177 ext. 3151, 4310398, after 3pm. (AT4-49999-3)

#### **Tuition**

A FEMALE teacher with 20 years experience in teaching Arabic language for Arabs and non-Arabs available, to give tuition either to individual or a group for all levels. Tele. 2648866 5-10 pm. all levels. 1000 .... Friday 10 am-4 pm. (AT5-49916-3)

TUITION given by an expenseced teacher in Salmiya (near the Edee Store). All subjects upto 5th class and Hindi from 6th to 10th

#### class. Tele. 5658908. (AT5-50002-3)

2 MALE Persian cats, one - white, 4 months; second - grey, one year old: vaccinated, with long hair. cute, for sale. Tele 3721297 (AT4-49972-3)

REQUIRED a good home for a loveable, affectionate male cat. neutered, vaccinated. Tele. Pankhurst, 4844324, 4849097, 830 -

(AT6-50010-2)

#### **NAME CHANGE**

I JESNA ANWAR, holder of Indian Passport No.E. 693320. hereby change my name to Jesna Abdul Rahman Aboo Baker (AT6-50006-2)

## SITUATIONS

PETS

MAID required. Indian for a family to work from 6.15 am to 5 pm in Old Kheitan near the Cooperative Society. Must speak English Salary KD 60. Tele 2419765, 8 am-1 pm.

(AT5-50000-2) HOUSEMAID required Filipino

MAID required for a small family. full-time, with transferable residence. Tele. 5339792 from 3-

(AT5-50001-2) HOUSEBOY required. Indian or Filipino for an English teacher. part-time, in Shuwaikh. No salary but free accommodation and food will be provided. Tele.

(AT6-50012-3)



#### STUDIO AL-MOAMEN Tel: 2439400-2408378

Discover the difference! ★ Do you need Civil ID photograph?

★ Do you need family snaps? ★ Do you need wedding snaps?

Bring a film collect your gift! Best service in town!!

# 

#### JAHRA/GHAZALI PROJECT TO ALL CONCERNED

We hereby wish to inform all personnel terminated from Jahra/Ghazali project who are still holding Noor Trading and Contracting Co., residence, to come to our office (Campenon Bernard) situated at Gharnatha, Area 3, Villa 27, before two weeks from the date of this announcement, to complete all formalities. Tel. 4877749



### Door to door...

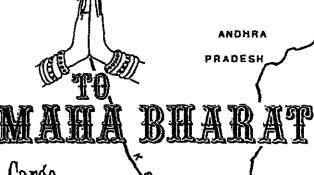
Oh dear! I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA freight agent in Kuwait.

> Alghanim Packing

**Customer Services Tel:** 4745533

Sea-**Freight**-Air Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Share 2460972/3 Margab 2412595/2416691



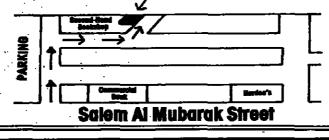
MAHARASHTRA

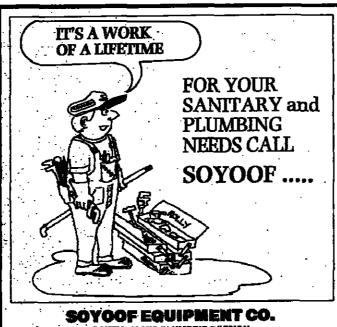
TAMIL NADU SRI (

## NOW 30% DISCOUNT The Second-hand Bookshop

A unique place where we buy and sell secondhand books, (childrens, cookery, paperback etc.) and also we buy non-political magazines.

We are located at the second street behind Salem Al Mubarak (Salmiya main shopping street), which is behind the Commercial Bank of Kuwait. For more information Tel. 5725132, 9am - 1 pm, 4.30 - 9pm





SANITARY AND PLUMBING DIVISION P.O. BOX: 5359 SAFAT - KUWAIT



The Panoply opthalmic polarizing lenses eliminate the visual fatigue and enable to obtain a clear and restful vision.

Sole Agents Al Hudaib Commercial Est. Tel: 5740404-5718671, Fax: 5759781

\_ Now available at \_ Rumaithiya Co-op Optic Tel. 5640099 ext 249

Bader Al Mulia & Bros. Co. W.L.L. nel & Paint Workshop, Shuwaikh Tel: 4815077 Ext. 682 / 4835681 The Al Mulla Group - Your Partners in Progress Polarize light! You'll save your Sight.

ALL MAKES

ACCEPTED,

Take advantage of Al Mulia's

We also undertake all types of

minor and major body repairs,

polishing, bumper to bumper checking, etc. for American, Japanese and European

Carthe ultimate in Vehicle

Painting and Refinishing.

Vehicles at Competitve

Offer Valid till end Dec. 1989

New High Capacity Vehicle Spray

Booth and Bake Oven and Give your

# endI defeats McEnroe in Italian final

BOLOGNA, Italy, Oct 25, (AP): Ivan Lendl, the No.1 player in the world, took 90 minutes to defeat his American archrival John McEnroe 6-4, 7-5 in last night's final of the All-Stars Tennis Classic in this north Italian city.

Prizes of the two-day, four-player exhibition were not disclosed by organ-

The Czechoslovak player capitalized on

**SPORTS BRIEFS** 

LONDON, Oct 25, (AP): A silver

baton with a royal message was pas-sed from Queen Elizabeth II to three top British athletes yesterday to

begin a 14,000-mile journey to New

Zealand for the Commonwealth Games. Steve Ovett, Sally Gunnell

and John Herbertin, gold medallists at the last games in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1986, received the mes-

sage from the British monarch that will be read at the start of the com-petition in Auckland next Jan 24.

NEW YORK, Oct 25, (Reuter): Boxing promoter Don King says he wants world heavyweight champion Mike Tyson to defend his crown next year against number one contender Evander Holyfield.

NEW YORK, Oct 25, (AP): Olympic champion Carl Lewis has begun legal action against a West German magazine and a Canadian cable TV

network for reporting that he used

performance-enhancing drugs, a newspaper reported today.

ANTWERP, Belgium, Oct 25, (Reuter): Frenchman Henri Leconte

outplayed Italian Paolo Cane 6-3 6-7

6-3 to set up a second-round clash with title-holder and second seed John McEarce in the \$1.05 million

European Community tennis tour-

LONDON, Oct 25, (Reuter): John

Curry, a 51-year-old accountant, will

succeed Buzzer Hadingham as chair-man of the All England Lawn Tennis Club, home of the Wimbledon cham-

TOKYO, Oct 25, (AP): The Japan

Professional Baseball Association said today it is donating \$100,000 from proceeds from Japan's version

of the World Series to victims of the

San Francisco Bay Area earthquake

FORT COLLINS, Colorado, Oct 25, (AP): Former Colorado state

basketball star Pat Durham will pass up the National Basketball Associa-

tion this season and play professional

basketball in Europe. Durham, the

all-time leading scorer and reboun-der in CSU history, signed a one-year contract Sunday to play in Seville,

RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil, Oct 25,

(AP): In a surprisingly severe decision, the Brazilian soccer federa-

tion suspended Coritiba for one year

for failing to show up for a game in

NEW YORK, Oct 25, (AP): Roger Penske's elite Indy-car racing team added another jewel to its collection

yesterday, announcing that 1989 Indianapolis 500 and series cham-

pion Emerson Fittipaldi will join

current drivers Rick Mears and Danny Sullivan next season.

LAS VEGAS. Nevada, Oct 25, (UPI): World Boxing Council middleweight champion Roberto Duran, who is scheduled to meet Sugar Ray Leonard Dec 7 at the new Mirage resort on the strip, will begin training tomorrow at the Tropicana Hotel-Casino, resort officials announced yesterday.

Lanka Lions

meet Arrows

FLYING ARROWS will meet

Lanka Lions in the first match of Bhutto Memorial Cricket Tro-phy sponsored by Pakistan Peo-

ple's Club and organised by Gulf Cricket League (GCL) at the EPI

The two teams rae: Flying

Arrows: Verold (captain): Manoj. Albert. Nobert. Vijay, John Dias. Rudy, Roy. Nevelle. John Chinna, Benjamin and

Lanka Lions: Perusinghe

(captain); Chula, Namel, Jal-

deen. Dhammika, Sujith.

Mahindra, Nihal, Ranil, Ray,

Samartunga and Ersahd.
Players of both teams are adv-

ised to reach the ground at 8.30

am. The umpires for the match

and MCC scheduled for last

Friday, as announced earlier, was postponed by GCL organising committee and will now be

RESULTS of Sheraton Bridge Club

Results of the Regency Ladies Bridge

Club game:

1. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite

Sharing 2nd: Nida Khalaf & Suhen-dan Osky and Clara Bastiere & Dona

The match between Evergreen

will be Peter and Fayyaz.

played at later date.

BRIDGE

game held on Tuesday: N/S

I. Mrs Rita & Hneidi

I. Ravi & Mukherjee

2. Dr Reddy & Latala 3. Nisar & Haque

Shah & Zubairi

3. Sherin & Sabri

ground tomorrow.

WBC champion

Coritiba banned

the national championship.

Another jewel

Leading scorer

Wimbledon boss

\$100,000 donation

Heavyweight fight

Legal action

Leconte wins

Royal message

his powerful serve and passing shots to down McEnroe, ranked fourth in the list of the Association of Tennis Professionals (ATP).

Lendl, who served II aces in the match, broke McEnroe's serve in the very first game and made another decisive break in the 11th game of the second set.

The Czechoslovak star said he will give up major clay-court tournaments next year, including Paris, Monte Carlo and Rome, to concentrate on a prestigious victory in Wimbledon.

Lendl has never won the English tournament, although he reached the finals

"I must improve my play on grass, to win Wimbledon. For this reason I plan to prepare in Australia, giving up some major clay-court events." Lendl told a news con-

In a match for third place Frenchman Yannick Noah, 14th in the ATP list, was upset by Italy's Omar Camporese.

Camporese, No. 48, took the first set tie break 7-5 to sail to a 7-6, 6-3 win.

Noah had lost three hard-fought sets to McEnroe in Monday night's qualifying

# W. Indies stun Pakistan

## Richardson slams Imran & Co

JULLUNDUR, India, Oct 25, (Reuter): West Indies hauled themselves out of an uncharacteristic slump in one-day cricket and thrust back into contention for the Nehru Cup today with a

six-wicket win over Pakistan.

Man of the Match Richie Richardson was largely responsible, taking charge with West Indies in trouble at 33 for two in reply to Pakistan's 223 for five in their 50 overs.

Richardson, supported by wicketkeeper-batman Jeff Dujon and captain Viv Richards, scored 80 before being stumped by Pakistan hero Aamir Malik. the replacement wicketkeeper who slammed a fine 77 only a day after arriving to replace the injured Salim Yousuf.

Dujon, who made 46 before becoming Aamer's first stump-ing victim, and Richardson added 94 in 140 balls for the third wicket to inspire a victory that was only West Indies' second in their last seven one-day inter-nationals, including the recent

Sharjah Cup.
Richards kept up the momentum with an unbeaten 47 to steer his side home with nine balls to

West Indies' second consecutive Nehru Cup win, after defeats by Australia and unrated Sri Lanka, gave Richards's side hope of a semifinal spot, but they cannot afford to lose to top-ofthe-table England in Gwalior on

## South Korea qualify for Cup finals

SINGAPORE, Oct 25, (Reuter): South Korea beat Saudi Arabia 2-0 today to qualify for next year's World Cup finals in Italy, the second time in a row they have reached the

The Koreans, with six veterans of the 1986 Mexico finals, booked their passage to Italy with goals by Hwang Bo-Kwang and Hwang Seon-Hong. maintaining their unbeaten record in the six-team Asian group final qualifying tournament.

Even if they lose their last match against the United Arab Emirates on Saturday, the Koreaus have enough points to ensure they take one of the two Cup berths reserved for Asia.

Asian champions Saudi Arabia, the pre-tournament favourites, put up a good fight but lacked fimish. They badly missed the services of top striker Majed Abdullah, suspended for two matches for hitting a UAE player in last Saturday's match.

The first half belonged to the

Koreans whose constant attacks paid off just before halftime when 24-year-old Hwang Bo-Kwang thun-dered a deceptive shot from 25 metres past a wall of defenders and beat Saudi goalkeeper Abdullah Alduai.

South Korea scaled their victory when Hwang Seon-Hong tapped in an easy goal off a pass from Kim Joo-Sung in the 89th minute.

The second place in the Cup finals

will go to either the UAE or China on Saturday.

Pakistan, who have won one and still have India and Sri Lanka to play, essentially lost the match in its early stages, manag-ing only 98 runs in the first 33

overs on a placid pitch. Azmir came to the rescue, then skipper Imran Khan, who made 24, and Salim Malik, who ended unbeaten on 44, made a game of it by hustling 59 runs in the last seven overs

Called up after Salim Yousuf was injured, Aamir hit seven boundaries in the 106 balls he faced and shared a third wicket stand of 121 with Javed Miandad



Richie Richardson Man of the Match

after Pakistan had slipped to 27 Scoreboard

PAKISTAN Asmir Malik run out Javed Misudad c D. Haynes Salim Malik not out

Inaran Khan e Richards b Benjamin 24
Extras (b-5 lb-5 w-3) 13
Total (five wickets - 50 overs) 223
Fall of wickets: 1-23 2-27 3-148 4-

Did not bat: Ejaz Ahmed, Wasim Akram, Waqar Yomms, Abdul Qadir, Mushtaq Ahmed. Bowling: Ambrose 10-0-45-2, Ben-jamin 10-0-45-1, Walsh 10-2-17-0, Marshall 10-1-51-1, Richards 7-0-38-

nons 3-0-17-0. WEST INDIES D. Haynes b Akram 

V. Richards not out .... G. Logie not out ...... Extras (b-2 lb-15 ab-1 w-3)...

Total (four wickets — 48.3 overs) 226
Fall of wickets: 1-21 2-33 3-127 4-

Did not but: K. Arthurton, W. Ben-jamin, M. Marshall. C. Ambrose, C. Walsh. Bowling: Wasim Akram 9.3-1-38-2, Waqar Younus 10-0-48-0, Mushtaq

Ahmed 10-2-33-6, Imran Khan 5-1-22-0, Qadir 10-0-48-2, Shoaib red 4-0-20-0. Result: West Indies won by six

Man of the Match: Richie Richard-

## De Silva named Man of the Match

## Australia beat Sri Lanka

GOA, India, Oct 25, (Reuter): A brave 96 by Aravinda de Silva won him the Man of the Match award but failed to stop Australia beating Sri Lanka by 28 runs in their Nehru Cup one-day cricket match today.

Anchored by a sound 85 from Dean Jones, Australia reached en in their 50 overs and then dismissed Sri Lanka for 194 with seamer Simon O'Donnell claiming three wickets, including that of De Silva.

Sri Lanka looked to have little chance of passing the Australian total when they lost their first two wickets with only 21 runs on the board, but then De Silva played a commanding innings which came near to upsetting the

World Cup holders.

He hit two sixes and seven fours in the 107 balls he faced during 92 minutes at the crease and earned warm praise from Australian coach Bobby Simp-

"You would be proud to play an innings like that, wouldn't you?" Simpson said. "The Sri Lankans are a long way away when it comes to Test

Lively pace bowler Graeme -Labrooy was easily the pick of the Sri Lankan attack after Australia won the toss and decided to

He trapped Jones leg before and also took the wickets of captain Allan Border (26) and Tom Moody (12) at a cost of 38 runs in

Jones' responsible innings came from 101 balls and included two sixes and seven fours.

Sri Lanka's third defeat in four matches probably ended their semifinal hopes, but they at least have the consolation of having beaten West Indies for the first time during the qualifying

Australia now have two victories, but will need to beat hosts India in their final qualifying match on Friday to have a realistic chance of reaching the

Scoreboard AUSTRALIA

A. Border b Labrooy. S. Wangh ran out .... T. Moody b Labrooy S. O'Donnell not out

M. Hughes not out ...... Extras (b-4 lb-10 w-8 nb-1).

Total (sever wickets - 50 overs) .. 222 Fall of wickets 1-40 2-105 3-160 4-165 5-190 6-205 7-210 Did not bat: G. Lawson, T. Alder-Bowling: Ramayake 9-1-34-0,

Labrooy 10-1-38-3, Wijegunawar-dena 10-0-40-0, Fernando 3-0-16-1, Asoka de Silva 7-0-30-0, Aravinda d Silva 9-0-36-0, Ranatunga 2-0-14-0. SRI LANKA

R. Mahanama lhw b Alderman ... R. Ratnayake ran out \_\_\_\_\_2
A. Ranatunga c Wangh b Border .. 15
H. Tillekeraine c Boon b

G. Labrooy run out ... Asoka de Silva not ou

Bowling: Alderman 9-1-41-1, Law-son 8.1-2-23-2, Hughes 10-0-39-1, O'Donnell 10-1-48-3, Border 10-0-

Result: Australia won by 28 runs Man of the Match: Aravinda de

## Sharma inspires Indian victory

KANPUR, India, Oct 25, (Reuter): Pace bowler Chetan Sharma, promoted to bat at number four for India, answered the challenge with a thrilling 101 not out that fired India to a sixwicket win over England in their Nehru Cup cricket match today...

Sharma's match-winning century made up for his inauspicious' bowling - his two wickets in 10. overs cost 78 runs - and sent England tumbling to their first defeat in four games in the sixnation tournament.

England, lifted by a typically masterful one-day innings of 91 from Alian Lamb, scored 255 for seven in their 50 overs and India triumphed at 259 for four with 11 deliveries left.

Sharma, who arrived with the score 65 for two after captain Krishnamachari Srikkanth (32) and Raman Lamba had given India a flying start, survived two

He escaped when he had scored only three, Robin Smith dropping the catch on the midwicket boundary off off-spinner

Eddie Hemmings, and again on 76 when skipper Graham Gooch missed the chance and paceman Phillip DeFreitas was bowling. Sharma made his runs from 96 balls and struck eight fours and a six, making the most both of his two escapes and some untidy

bowling during a third wicket partnership of 105 with Navjot Sidhu (61). When Sidhu was run out, Dilip Vengsarkar (31) helped to clinch victory by putting on 81 with Sharma, who struck the winning

runs with a boundary off Gooch that also brought up his century. England's innings had been carried from the uncertainty of 80 for three by a perfectly-paced effort from Lamb, who made his runs from 109 balls despite a wat-

chful beginning.

Lamb, who hit six fours, shared a fourth wicket stand of 130 in 131 deliveries with Alec Stewart, who contributed a fine 61 in 80 balls.

Lamb made a watchful start but then carried the attack to India's bowlers so effectively that he still made his runs from only 109 deliveries, hammering

six fours. England already sure of a place in the semifinals, were



Sharma: gave away 78 runs but scored 101



piven a good start by Graham

Gooch and Wayne Larkins, who lashed 42 in the first 10 overs.

However, paceman Chetan Sharma dispatched Gooch with

his second delivery and, with

only five runs added, medium-

Smith before he had scored.

pacer Prabhakar removed Robin

Larkins, having made 42 in 68

balls, was trapped lbw by left-

arm spinner Ajay Sharma, but

Lamb and Stewart then joined

Stewart built his innings

intelligently and helped to

increase the tempo with some

fine strokes hitting Chetan

Sharma for six over mid-wicket,

Stewart was run out after facing

80 deliveries, while Lamb

brought his assault to a peak

against some shoddy fielding before failing in the final over.

G. Gooch e Azharuddin b C.

R. Smith e Azharuddin b Prabbakarë

W. Larkins lbw b A. Sharma ...

Scoreboard

The partnership ended when

and striking five fours.

ENGLAND

forces to put England on top.

A. Lamb e Srikkanth b C. Sharma A. Stewart rum out. 

R. Russell not out

G. Small not out.

210 5-219 6-239 7-251 Did not bat: E. Hemmings, A.

Bowling: Kapil Dev 10-0-56-2, Prabhakar 10-0-50-1, C. Sharma 10-0-78-2, Ayub 10-0-27-0, A. Sharma 10-1-37-1. INDIA

K. Srikkanth st Russell b Hess-N. Sidha rea eut... C. Sharma not out...

D. Vengsarkar c Larkias Kapil Dev not out ...

Extras (8-6 w-6 nb-2) 14: Total (four wickets — 48.1 overs) 259 Fall of wickets: 1-41 2-65 3-170 4-Did not but, M. Azharuddin, A., Sharma, M. Prabhakar, K. More, A.

Bowling: Fraser 10-2-31-6, DeFreitzs 10-0-66-1, Hemmings 10-0-51-1, Small 10-0-44-1, Capel 3-0-24-8, Goods 5.1-0-37-0.

## Turkey rekindle Cup hopes

ISTANBUL, Oct 25, (Reuter): Turkey thra-shed Austria 3-0 on Wednesday to rekindle their hopes of reaching the World Cup soccer finals for the first time in 36 years. Shrugging off injuries and the absence of star

striker Tanju Colak for all but the last 15 minutes, Turkey, who last appeared in the finals in 1954, consistently beat Austria for possession in midfield and kept the visitors' goal under pressure throughout the European Group Three qualifying tie. Turkey's hero was Ridvan Dilmen, who

scored first with a fine header in the 11th minute and broke free seven minutes after halftime to beat the Austrian goalkeeper again. Feyyaz Ucar shot through a goalmouth

melee in the 60th minute to score a third goal for the ecstatic capacity crowd of 32,000 as the Turks moved from fourth place to second in five-term group.

Turkey have seven points from seven mat-ches and are two points adrift of leaders the Soviet Union. Austria and East Germany also have seven points and trail Turkey on goal difference. The top two teams from the group

will go to Italy.
To reach the finals, the Turks must at least draw with the Soviet Union in Moscow on November 8 and hope that Austria and East Germany, playing the group's last match on November 15, also draw. ■ Czechoslovakia beat Switzerland 3-0 (half-

time 1-0) in a World Cup European Group Seven qualifying soccer match today.

Sweden beat Poland 2-0 (halftime 1-0) in

their World Cup European Group Two qualifying soccer match today. Sweden qualify for the finals.

East Germany beat Malta 4-0 (halftime 2-0) in a friendly soccer match today.

## Senegalese delegation arrives for Peace and Friendship Games

THE Senegalese Ambassador to Kuwait, Abdul Ahad Mabaki praised the initiative of HH the Amir for ordering the holding of the Peace and Friendship Games in Kuwait. He said that this will provide a golden opportunity for the meeting of the Muslim youths in Kuwait.

This statement was made after the deputy chairman of the Organising Committee of the Games, Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed received the Senegalese ambas-sador yesterday. He thanked Sheikh Fahd for inviting Senegal to participate in the Games.

Senegal will take part in the handball competition. The ambassador said that the organ-

ising of the Games in Kuwait reflects the keen interest of HH the Amir towards Muslims all over the world. He stressed that Kuwait stances towards this issue are always very clear. He also praised Sheikh Fahd's efforts for encouraging the The real countdown for the

cricket, but obviously in onedayers they are far better.'

Peace and Friendship Games has started. The Games will open on Oct 30. The Senegalese handball team arrived in Kuwait yesterday to be the first delegation to arrive for the Games. The delegation is headed by director of sports at the Sports and Youth Ministry, Ahmad Jah. The Senegalese sports minister, who was



supposed to arrive along with the team, will now arrive on Friday. The delegation was received at the airport by Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed, the Senegalese ambassador to Kuwait, and a host of sports officials. The delegation was received with flowers presented to them by young girls.
The Falcon, the emblem of the

Games, was also among the receivers. In a statement to newsmen, Ahmad Jah praised the Games and demanded holding it regularly. He even demanded organising Islamic Games on regular basis like the Olympic and Commonwealth Games and

Sheikh Fahd also yesterday received president of Al Masri Egyptian sports club, Sayed Metwalli who is currently heading a club football team on a friendly visit to Kuwait. Met-

Amir and the sports officials for organising the Peace and Friend-ship Games. Metwalli later visited the Press Centre of the Games at Hawalli. He was received by the head of the information committee Mohammad Al Zamel and head of the press centre Faisal Al Qanai. He praised the great facilities available at the centre.

Meanwhile, Al Masri football

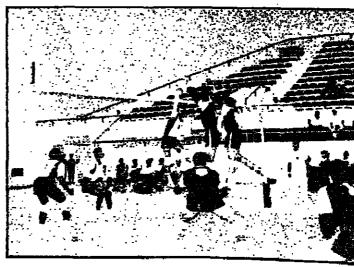
walli praised Kuwait and HH the

club yesterday lost its first friendly match in Kuwait to Qadsia. The match which was played last night ended 3/1 for Qadsia. Delegations participating in

the Peace and Friendship Games will continue arriving to Kuwait in the next few days. The basket-ball team of Cameroon will arrive today (Thursday). Delega-tions of 8 delegations will arrive in Kuwait before the opening of the Games on Oct. 30 the Games on Oct 30.

The first issue of the Games daily bulletin titled Friendship and Peace and published yester-day. The bulletin will continue till the end of the Games. The press centre is publishing it. Kuwait volleyball team lost its

4th friendly match against the visiting Bulgarian team 15/4, 17/15 and 15/9. The Kuwait handball team won its third friendly with a Yugoslav team visiting Kuwait with 26/23. The first half ended 13/11 for Kuwait.



An action shot of the volleyball match.

## KPBL gets 22 teams for Dec 1 start

THE Kuwait Pinoy Basketball League (KPBL) has so far attrac-ted 20 men's teams and two ladies squads for its first conference, scheduled to start on Dec 1.

The men's teams who signified their intention of taking part in the event are: El Caviteno, Alghanim, Pizza Italia, Kay & Associates, Kuwait International Hotel, KPBC, Nissan Al Babtain, Soft Rock Cafe, Kuwait Regency Palace, Kuwait Hotels Co., Overland Trans. Co., EEI, KPTC, Risco, Alexco, Asco, KDD, Pampanga, Los Cam-padres and SAS Hotel.

Greek House and National have so far agreed to take part is the women's section of the tour-A meeting is scheduled to be

held tomorrow at the Soft Rock Cafe at 2.00 pm to discuss the following topics: Rules and regulations, opening date, entry fee, membership drive and side events (one on one, three-point shootout, free throw and Christmas Fund drive.

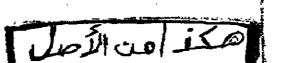
Other interested teams (main and female) can attend the meeting. KPBL general secretary Emong Lindimas is also inviting any male/female players who don't have teams to play with to Submit their names at the above meeting so that they can be absorbed by other teams.



Sheikh Fahd with the Senegalese delegations.



Faisal Al Qanai (left) with Metwalli (2nd left).



# Players slam plans for \$6m tourney

LONDON, Oct 25, (Reuter): Top tennis players have attacked plans for a new Grand Slam cup which will offer \$6 million in prize money to be shared between 10 men.

"It's an almost ridiculous sum of money," former Wimbledon champion Stefan Edberg told the London Times in an interview published today after the announcement of the annual cup, set up by the organisers of the four Grand Slam championships.

**Over 300** 

removed

from UN

blacklist

UNITED NATIONS, Oct 25,

(AP): More than 300 cricket

players and motorcyclists are

being dropped from the UN's list

of athletes censured for compet-ing in South Africa, an official

The UN special committee

against apartheid took the step

after the international governing

bodies for cricket and motorcy-

cle racing — the international

cricket conference and the inter-

national motorcycling federa-

tion — took firm stances against

competition in the apartheid

James Gbeho said 328 cricketers

and motorcyclists who played in

South Africa before April 1,

1989, would be deleted from the

"The committee was pleased

to note that the international

Cricket Conference has at last

taken measures to dissuade

cricketers taking part in (com-

Excluded

agreed to give motorcyclists a similar dispensation," Gbeho said. "The International Motor-

cycling Federation has now

excluded South Africa from its

membership and has withdrawn

recognition of all competitions in

Cricketers and motorcyclists will be added to the list if they in

future compete in South Africa,

this time against the advise of

their governing bodies as well as

More than 3,000 athelets

the United Nations, Gbeho said.

remain on the "register of sports

contacts with South Africa.'

With that list and a similar regis-

try of entertainers, musicians,

and film and television artists

who have worked in South

Africa, the United Nations

tions among Olympic events.

Gbeho lauded yesterday.

South Africa again.

Brian Taylor.

Warn

has prevailed on the European

Professional Golfers Associa-

tion to warn its members they

will be barred from tournaments

in Sweden if they compete in

Among the cricketers dropped

from the list under the decision

announced yesterday are British

team captain Graham Gooch,

coach Frank Tyson and manager

Australian cricket manager

Bruce Francis and 17 other

players also were dropped from

the UN list, along with players

from Barbados, Guyana,

Ireland, Jamaica, the Leeward

Islands, Netherlands, New

special committee

petition in) South Africa ....

Gbeho said.

South Africa."

\_. \_v

ટ્રાંગ

240

THE STATE OF THE S

Ghanaian UN ambassador

said yesterday.

"\$2 million to the winner? the Swede added. The cup will be staged in West Germany from

December 10-16 next year. Switzerland's Jakob Hlasek, ranked 12th in the world, said the Grand Slam committee had deliberately set out to overshadow the finals of the New Association of Tennis Professionals (ATP) tour just two weeks earlier which will offer total prize money of \$2 million.

"It's obviously a move to downgrade our

fmals," Hlasek said. Frenchman Henri Leconte added: "It makes no sense. It's not fair on the Australian Open. The runner-up in this new event will earn more than 128 players earned at the Australian this

"I think Philippe Chatrier (president of the International Tennis Federation) is just trying to make the ITF look important. It is stupid."

The ATP takes over the running of the tennis tour from next January and had deliberately left December free of tournaments to give the players a break, persuading the ITF to bring the Davis Cup final forward a month from its traditional slot in the week before Christmas.

Ten men will qualify for the new cup, based on performance in the Grand Slam events — the Australian Open, The French Open, Wimbledon and the US Open — and the Davis Cup.

# Graf blanks Garrone

## Potter tames Bentley



Graf; still improving her game

BRIGHTON, England, Oct 25, (AP): Top-ranked Steffi Graf gave up one point in the first five games and went on to beat Laura Garrone 6-0, 6-0 in the first round of a women's tennis tour-

nament today. Graf allowed her Italian opponent only 15 points in the entire match, which lasted just 34 minutes. Garrone, ranked 83rd in the world, hit only one winner in the match, a cross-court backhand in the second game of the

"Steffi hits the ball so hard you just watch the ball go by,' Garrone said.

Graf, who has won seven of the last eight Grand Slam tournaments, said she was improving her game all the time.

'My service is getting stronger and I'm going in far more," she said. "I'm also stepping in and trying to take the ball earlier. Sure, I can get better.'

Graf also said she had been asked by Britain's Princess Diana to give a tennis lesson to her older son, Prince William.

Graf said she hoped to find a spot on her schedule to coach the 7year-old.

Also yesterday, at the indoor event on the Virginia Slims tour, Barbara Potter defeated 16-yearold Sarah Bentley of Britain 6-4, 6-2. It was Potter's first tournament match since an automobile accident eight months ago.

Potter, a 28-year-old from Waterbury, Connecticut, said she injured her back and knees when she drove into the rear of another vehicle while on her way

to practice. Potter said she felt fairly good after the victory.

In other first-round matches, Katrina Adams defeated Patty Fendick in a Meeting of Americans, 6-7, 6-3, 6-2; Monica Seles of Yugoslavia defeated Nathalie Herreman of France, 6-3, 6-4; Ann Henrickson of the United States beat Eva Pfaff of West Germany, 6-1, 6-1 and Catarina Lindqvist of Sweden defeated Dinky van Rensburg of South Africa 7-6, 6-2.

# Hooligans

an animal behaviourist. hopes his findings about the behaviour of unruly fans will help authorities tackle soccer violence more effectively.

part of adolescent posturing - like that seen in young chimpanzees — which boys 15 and 20 and eventually out-"They want to better their

but humans do it towards another group," explained. The study was commissioned by the Dutch justice

and interior ministries, at a loss over how to control hooliganism. This week 14 people were injured by home-made bombs

at a crowded Amsterdam stadium, the third serious incident of soccer violence in six months. "There have been piles of

reports written over soccer vandalism, and lots of theories about the violence. but no one had systematically studied what actually happens in the stadium, said Adang, a researcher at Utre-cht University.

While politicians are call-ing for tougher sentences for

#### ing a present on Christmas Eve and then opening everything else the next morning. There's a growing sense of anticipation."

Stewart has found it difficult to concentrate on baseball, since the earthquake. He spent some time visiting the hardest hit areas in

Weather Service predicted clear skies for the week-

Oakland pitcher Dave Stewart said. "It's like open-

'As we're getting closer, I think it will be easier."

Oakland and talking to rescue workers. But Stewart's team is leading the series, and he eventually had to go back to work. The Oakland A's practised for the World Series a day after the quake. Stewart stepped on the field at the Oakland Coliseum like it was a pool filled with cold water.

"I was just stunned," he said. "I grew up here and to see what happened was hard."

"The players are just like everybody else." Stewart said. "We needed time to recover, too. I think we're ready now." Stewart, a 20-game winner three straight seasons

and winner of game 1 of the series against San Francisco, is the A's scheduled starter against Scott Garrelts on Friday. The A's lead the Giants 2-0 in the best-of-seven series.

"After working out so much, we're looking forward to playing." Stewart said. "This is like spring

Bob Welch was originally scheduled to pitch game 3 at Candlestick Park, followed by Storm But La Russa decided to go with Stewart and

Mike Moore in games 3 and 4.

"I don't want to say anything more on Storm Davis, turn the page," La Russa said.
"This was a tough situation for everyone," Stewart said. "I'd be disappointed if I lost a start,

## Al Hajri heads for Portugal Championship rallies this

SPURRED on by his crushing victory in Ireland, Saced Al Hajri, the Rothmans rally star from Qatar, travels to Portugal in search of his latest rally challenge. The Algarve Rally will produce that challenge, with almost 900kms of European Championship quality with an entry list of drivers to suit. Saced became the first Arab

driver to win a major international rally outside the Middle East, when he took the Rothmans Ford Rally Team Sierra Cosworth to an impressive six minutes victory in the Cork 20 Rally, based in Ireland. Flushed with success, the David Sutton run team now

hopes to isolate South Africa culturally and in the sports federadeparts for Portugal, where 28 high speed special stages face tions also have cut links to the racially divided country, with Saced as his latest challenge. tennis and gymnastics two excep-"My year certainly has been varied," commented Al Hairi as The IOC decreed this year that he embarked on his practice sesany athlete who competes in sion in the Portuguese moun-South Africa will be stripped of tains. "I couldn't have asked more of the Rothmans Team Olympic eligibility, a move Sierra in Ireland, the car performed superbly on the asphalt Gbeho also noted that Sweden



Saeed Al Hajri stages. Now we have to face

gravel roads once again. These roads in Portugal have their own character, quite unlike the loose surface tracks of New Zealand and Australia where I have tackled two World

The Rothmans Team had planned to contest the final round of the British Championship just days before Algarve started, but instead a fuller practice session in Portugal will help give Saced the competitive edge he needs to beat top European drivers on their home ground.

The former Middle East rally champion will again be codriven by Britain's Steve Bond, an expert in rallying's "secret weapon," pace notes. These are notes made by the crew whilst practising each special stage, when they record road surfaces, hazards and bends which can be taken flat out. The co-driver reads them back during the rally, and allows the driver to "see" around corner and over crests in the road

Action starts on Friday, Oct 27, 1989, when cars leave the Albufeira Start on the first leg of the two-day rally, which accounts for 382kms and 12 special stages (196kms).

#### Everton overwhelm Luton

LONDON, Oct 25, (AP): Two goals by Mike Newell early in the second half helped First Division leader Everton to a 3-0 victory over Luton last night and a spot in the fourth round of English

soccer's League Cup.
Also advancing was red-hot
Southampton, which beat Charlton 1-0 on a goal by Glenn Cock-The remaining three Cup mat-

ches ended in draws and will have to be replayed. Crystal Palace tied Nottingham Forest 0-0; Sunderland and Bournemouth tied 1-1 in a match of Second Division teams; and Third Division Bolton drew 3-3

Zealand and Sri Lanka. Motorcyclists from Australia, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, Chile, France, West Germany, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, New with Second Division Swindon on a last-minute goal by sub-Zealand, Spain, Switzerland, stitute Jeff Chandler. Britain, the United States and

Three, Mansfield beat Swansea

Everton moved into first place in Division One with a 3-0 victory over defending champion Arsenal on Saturday. Newell, who came to Everton

in a million-pound (\$1.6 million) sale from Leicester in the offseason, took over the League scoring lead with a pair of headers — the first off a Neil McDonald cross in the 53rd minute and the second six minutes later when he converted a cross from Pat Nevin. Newell now has nine goals on the season.

Nevin got the third Everton goal, in the 77th minute. Cockerill's goal gave South-ampton its second big win in four days, after Saturday's 4-1 League victory over Liverpool.

But the winning score against Charlton almost did not happen.

A linesman was waving a penalty flag as Southampton's Andy Peake appeared to handle the ball 16 seconds into the second half. But the referee ignored the flag and Cockerill kicked Peake's pass in for the game's only score.

Sunderland dominated play but could not shake Bournemouth. After Marco Gabbiadini scored in the 17th minute for Sunderland, Bournemouth tied six minutes later on a shot by

cier Snem er					
Results					
English Football	Le	erne Cap third round			
rvstal P	0	gue Cup third round Notis Forest			
verton	3	Luton			
outhampton	1	Charlton			
underland	1	Bournemouth			
windon	3	Bolton			
English		ision Three			
dansfield	4	Swansea			

## behaviour under study

THE HAGUE, Oct 25, (Reuter): Otto Adang, an expert on chimpanzees, sees a similarity between the behaviour of the hairy primates and that of the hooligans he has been studying at soccer matches.

After three years, Adang,

He views soccer violence as

showing off. Chimpanzees do this within their own group,

position in their group by

convicted soccer hooligans, an identity pass system and more security, Adang does not believe these measures will solve the problem.

## After a week of scattered showers, the National Hill stops Kinchen in first round

Giants' Brett Butler takes a few warmup swings during the team's workout on Tuesday (Reuter wirephoto)

**World Series set to start** 

SAN FRANCISCO, Oct 25, (AP): The World

Series now is scheduled to resume Friday at Can-

dlestick Park after an 11-day gap between games,

the longest delay in the history of the baseball

championship.
The Oakland Athletics planned to practise today

and tomorrow at Phoenix stadium in the state of

A week after a devastating earthquake hit the bay

area, Oakland and the San Francisco Giants

worked out yesterday.

Oakland's decision to move to Phoenix was made

after yesterday's workout by general manager

"Sandy told the players this was their best chance to get ready," Oakland manager Tony La Russa

The A's started their season in Arizona in

The Giants will continue their workouts in San

Francisco, where an aftershock of 4.5 on the Richter

scale was registered yesterday. The aftershock, the

latest of about 3,500 to hit the area since the quake.

"We're feeling a lot better now because we know

what's going on," Giants pitcher Kelly Downs said.
"It would be real tough if they would've needed to

delay it again. If that happened, I'm sure a lot of guys would feel that they should just cancel the World

Candlestick Park is set to go for game 3 on Friday

evening. San Francisco may or Art Agnos today

"It's as safe as any facility can be, before or after an earthquake," he said.

The weather also seemed ready to co-operate.

certified the stadium as structurally sound.

did not affect the teams nor the stadiums.

February and played their first exhibition game at

Arizona, where they hold spring training.

Sandy Alderson.

Phoenix stadium on March 5.

BISMARCK, N.D., Oct 25, (Reuter): Virgil Hill unleashed a barrage of hooks that knocked fellow American James Kincher out of the ring in the first round as he retained the World Boxing Association light heavyweight crown last night.

Kinchen climbed back into the ring before being counted out, but American referee Billy Yoham signalled the fight over two minutes 52 seconds into the opening round of the scheduled 12-rounder to keep Hill's record unblemished.

The undefeated Hill has won all 26 of his professional fights,

stopping 17 opponents inside the distance. Kinchen's record dropped to 44-7-2.

With 30 seconds left in the round. Kinchen missed with a round-house left and found himself turned around and somewhat off balance with his back to the corner.

"I think he was trying to throw an outside uppercut, which you

should never do. I'm glad he did though," said a smiling Hill, 25. With his opponent cornered, Hill immediately went to work

and landed a straight, left-handed jab to Kinchen's face that

stunned the challenger.

old Kinchen doubled over but still on his feet. His biggest mistake may have

for the seventh time.

been in not letting himself fall to the canvas because Hill then landed one last left hook that put the challenger through the ropes and out of the ring.

"He couldn't go either way without being hit." said the 1984

Olympic silver medallist after

successfully defending his crown

Hill, fighting before his home-

town fans, connected with a

furious series of right and left

hooks to the head from point

blank range that had the 31-year-

## Montpellier to fire Cantona

MONTPELLIER, France, Oct 25, (Reuter): Controversial French soccer star Eric Cantona is to be dismissed by Montpellier after being involved in a light with a team-mate, a club source said today.

The moody international striker, who was banned from the French

squad and from Marseille last season for temper tantrums, fought with defender Jean-Claude Lemoult after Montpellier's 1-0 League defeat at Lille on Saturday.

In the dressing rooms after the incident, club president Louis Nicollin, who took Cantona on a year's loan from Marseille this season, told the player he was fired, the source told Reuters.



Harding (left) hits Collins on the back of his head. (Reuter wirephoto)

## Collins purse withheld

BRISBANE, Australia, Oct 25, (Reuter): British boxer Tom Collins flew home today minus \$70,000 after promoters withheld his loser's purse in disgust at his performance in a World Boxing Council (WBC) title fight.

Collins, 34, refused to come out for the third round of a 12-round

fight against WBC light-heavyweight champion Jeff Harding yester-day, saying a punch in the throat had knocked the stuffing out of his Co-promoter Bob Arum slammed Collins for his attitude, "What

Collins did was a disgrace to boxing but more importantly he deprived Harding of much-needed credibility," he said. Collins, visibly upset by the furore, stuck to his version of events. "I don't dog (concede) fights. I had difficulty breathing and was concer-

ned for my health. Even now I can hardly swallow," he said as he headed for home. "I'm sorry for what happened, I was hurt. I went in there to take the

title. I didn't go in just for the money.

Harding, who put Collins on the canvas in the first round, supported his opponent's claim that he had done his best.

## In a match from Division CCK, QMCC, Lanka Lions and New Pak sail through

A SPLENDID all-round performance by skipper Races helped CCK enter semifinats of the India Tea Board-Trophy.-CCK beat Rangers by 71 runs at the EPI ground. After winning the toss, CCK opted to bat first, opening their innings through Burhan and Riaz Mir. Riaz made 20 runs in 2 overs but fell to Vined with the total at 35 runs Burhan playing patiently, kept the scoreboard moving until he was bowled individual score 25

At this stage CCK were 60 for 2. Skipper Races and Stewart put their head down and lifted CCK to a respectable total of 167 without losing their wickets. Races scored 64 and Stewart 49. Vinod of Rangers took both the wickets

Rangers started their innings on a high note and both the openers, Sajid and Khalid, took the score to 56 when Races struck the first blow by uprooting Sajid's

sump. Said made 33 runs. Races bowled very well and gth, not allowing Rangers' batsmen to dominate. Seven Rangers' batmen could not open their account. Rangers slumped from 79 for 4 to 96 all out. Races was the most successful

CCK bowler, taking 5 wickets

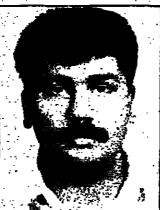
giving away 17 runs. Riffat, Tariq, and Amanullah took one Quaid-e-Millat Cricket Club also scored an easy victory this week when they thrashed Morn-

ing Star by seven wickets in a Goodyear Trophy match, sponsored by Abdul Hadi Al Mailem and organised by YMCA, at the Rigga ground on Friday... Morning Star batted first but were restricted to 148 for six in

their 22 overs. Aqueel Ashraf played well and scored 56. Iqbal and Ashfaq opened the innings for QMCC and put on 81 runs for the first wicket before they were separated. Iqbal went

on to score 77 with the help of a

six and six fours as QMCC got



lobal: hit 72 for New Pak

the required runs in only 20 overs. Igbal was later named Man of the Match.

An inspired display of bowling backed up by brilliant fielding enabled Lanka Lions Cricket Club (Jamai Al-Ghanim Est) to complete an easy 7-wicket vic-tory over Prince C.C. in a Gulf Cricket League match at the EPI



Races: 64 and five for 17

Grounds on Friday. Batting first, Prince struggled from the start against hostile opening spells from Sujith and Dissanayake. Sujith bowled both openers with deliveries which swimg in late to leave Prince precariously placed at 10

for 2 off 3 overs. Shahbaz and

Ishfaq briefly showed signs of a

recovery before the former was smartly snapped up by Ershad at deep fine leg off Dissanayake. When Sujith and Dissanayake

completed their quota of 6 overs each, they had taken 4 for 21 and 2 for 21 respectively. Ishfaq was seventh out for 24 with the score on 50 to another marvellous catch by Dissanayake at deep midwicket this time off occasional bowler Namal, who also completed a caught and bowled to finish with 2 for 2 in 2 overs. Chula with his right - arm leg spin wiped out the tail with figures of 2 for 4 in 1.4 overs and Prince found themselves with a dismal 57 to defend at the end of their innings, which lasted 17

Lanka Lions were given a scare in the second over when two wickets fell for just 5 runs. But a patient knock of 28 not out by opener Samaratunga, assisted by Namal 11 and Dhammika 8 not out saw them through to their modest target. Iqbal with 2 for 17 and Azad 1 for 8 were the

And at the Kheitan Ground New Pak crushed Lucky Stars by eight wickets Quaid-e-Millat

Cricket Tournament match.

scored 139 for the loss of nine wickets by the end of the 21 allotted overs. Wagar was the top scorer. He played well to score 65 runs with six fours and a six. For New Pak Sakhawat Ali, Shahid Butt, and Mohammed Ali were the most successfull

bowlers with two wickets each.

while Mubasher and Heleem got

one wicket each.

Lucky Star batted first and

In reply, New Pak scored 143 runs for the loss of only two wickets in 19.3 overs. Igbal was the top scorer and got runs off every ball he faced with power packed shots to end over the fence. Iqbal's innings of 72 runs contained eight fours and a mighty six. Ajmal scored 30 with two

scored 28 runs with three fours. For Lucky Stars Waqar got

fours and a six, while Pervaiz

## Gambit grinds out long distance triumph

## Red Viking wins Kosa regatta tack it became necessary to



Magic leads Why Not to the west mark.

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by:

Dar Ai-Seyassah

THE Kosa Week regatta consisting of five races over eight days, was won comfortably by Red Viking. She took overall honours and was winner in Class 1. Why Not held off a very competitive challenge to win the points in Class 2.

The fifth and final race of the series, KW5, was staged this week. Gambit braved the conditions to take line honours and first place on handicap.

The race was scheduled as a long distance event and was designed to cover 40 miles between Shaab, Messilah Beach and the Masts mark. Fifteen knot southerly winds and choppy seas set the scene for a

gruelling day's sailing. The 8 am start on Friday was hotly contested by Gambit and Why Not. Shammal and Red Viking placed themselves in good positions by starting high to the wind. The former boat elected to go inshore by tacking onto port. Magic Flute had a subdued start and Good Kompany was uncharacteristically late to the line.

The beat to the windward mark saw Red Viking take an early lead; Why Not was sailing well but was overtaken by Gambit after about 15 minutes. Magic Flute was obviously enjoying the heavy conditions and moved into third place.

After passing the first mark, Red Viking continued on the beat to Ras Salmiya. Gambit was twenty seconds behind but closing fast. Magic Flute was hanging in there nicely, and suprisingly Shammal was not up with the leaders, considering the prevailing wind and sea

Gambit overtook Red Viking to windward about five hundred metres from the point. After slipping between the local fishing community the fleet tacked onto port and made for Messilah Beach. After reaching Al Bida in one

Club were conducting its Open race pre-start manoeuvres. The sight of six big yachts storming down amongst the twenty strong Laser fleet was quite a spectacle. After sorting out the

various

tack offshore to find deeper

water. All yachts put in about

six tacks before making Mes-

to the Masts buoy. Gambit traditionally enjoys a Fetch leg (sixty degrees off the wind) and widened her margin to Red Viking considerably. Magic Flute which followed

silah Beach. Gambit main-tained a steady but narrow lead of about two minutes over Red Viking. Magic Flute and Shammal were having a close battle for third place a further five minutes behind. The Kosa fleet converged on the Messilah Beach mark just as the Messilah Laser Yacht

Shammal around the Messilah Beach mark cheekily overtook her to leeward. Why Not ploughed through the wash Port/Starboard challenges, Kosa managed to round the mark and sailed off and were about five minutes forther afield.

After completing the seven mile leg, Gambit rounded Masts buoy, gybed to Port and hoisted a spinnaker for the run to the West mark. Red Viking was ten minutes behind at the mark. Shammal overtook Magic Flute at masts when the latter boat failed to make the

The run to west taxed the helmsmans skill in minimising boat-roll as the wind fell off and the odd gust complicated boat handling. Gambit set her genoa and dropped her spin-naker before rounding West with a seven minute advantage over Red Viking.

Shammal arrived at the mark ten minutes behind Red Viking and ten minutes ahead of Masgic Flute. Why Not was performing well and moved ahead of Magic Flute which had trouble dropping her spinnaker at the mark.

The beat back to masts

Red Viking prepares to start KW5

proved to be a viscious affair, a one and one half knot flood tide reduced effective boat speeds to about three and one haif knots. The wind had steadied to a brisk fifteen knots and lumpy seas tested crew

..The Gambit crew decided on tactics that called for many short tacks to ensure that she kept a good cover on the manocuvres of rival boats. The tide at masts was now particularly strong and caused Gambit to lose valuable time by having to make an additional tack to reach the mark. Red Viking also had difficulty rounding the mark and allowed Gambits' lead to increase to fifteen min-

Magic Flute again demonstrated her beating skills by overtaking both Why Not and Shammai. Shammai had spent a long time on Port tack which did not appear to be a wise tactic. Both yachts converged on masts together but as the inside boat, Shammal made a tighter rounding and regained the lead.

The race for bell buoy and the finish line was a lightning faster affair compared to previous beat. With the ssisting and spinnakers fig yachts were able to make sevi and one half knots boat spe

Gambit tacked downw on starboard before gills onto port and the finish. increased her lead to win a KWS by twenty one min elapsed time was one min under eight hours.

Red Viking finished second place, ten minus purn finished seven minute front of Magic Flute. Results KWS: 1st Gam

2nd Red Viking, 3rd Ma Fluic. Kosa Week series results

as follows: Winner Class I -- Red Viki Winner Class 2 - Why Ma

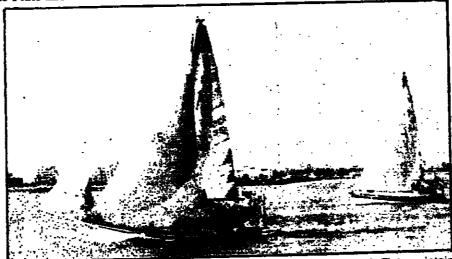
Overall Winner — Red Vikis Overall second — Gambit, The Kosa Winter Series commence on November 32 run through to mid-Decemb The Kosa committee is active seeking corporate sponsorship and is currently negotiating with interested parties. An announcement is expected

Individuals: KD 45/-

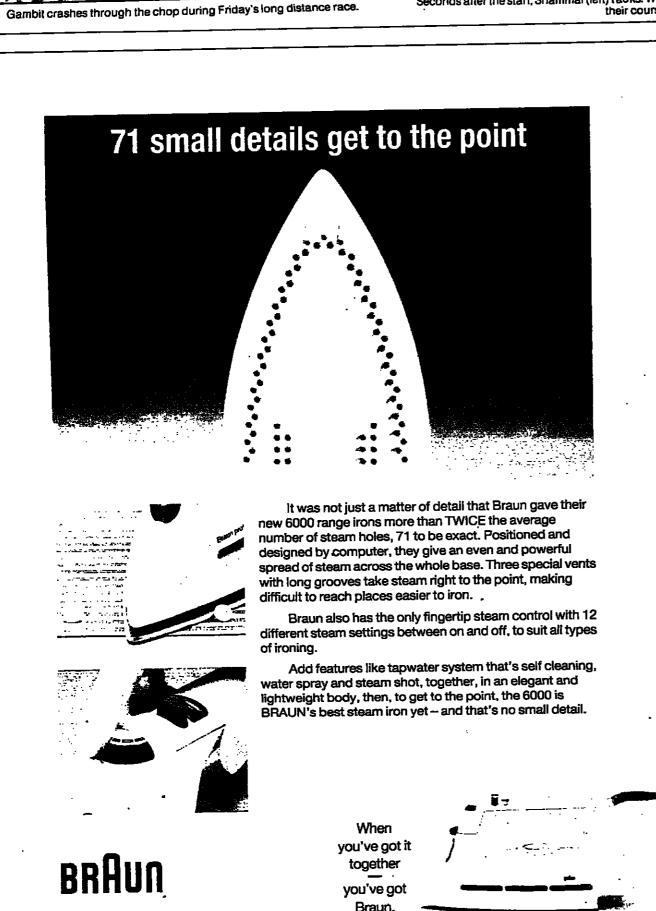
Companies and Official Departments: KD 75/- (Airmeil charges extra for overseas

subscribers) Tel: 4818149, 4831348





Seconds after the start, Shammal (left) tacks. Why Not (centre) and Magic Flute maintain



UNION TRADING CO. w.l.l.

Telephone: 2423351-2423360.

Editor-in-Chief

Ahmed Al Jaraliah

**Editorial Office:** 

Airport Road, Shuwaikh

P.O. Box 2270.

13023 Safat, Kuwait.



Advertising:

4816326/7

4813566 imain linesi

